

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 401 – 450

### : Powerful Trait (1)

#### Chapter 401: Powerful Trait (1)

Poisonous snakes, poisonous centipedes, poisonous spiders, poisonous toads, poisonous scorpions!

This was the first batch of poisons that Zhu Wuwan had chosen to fuse. They belonged to the five most common poisons. These five poisons were also known as the five poisons among the people.

Even though Zhu Wuan's Thousand Poisons Technique, which was at the fourth level, could completely fuse with even more terrifying poisons, or even directly fuse with a Grade 4 poison, Zhu Wuan did not do so.

The Ten Thousand Poison Sect divided the world's poisons into nine grades, from grade one to grade nine. The five poisons that Zhu Wuyang had chosen were the most common five poisons, and their toxicity was only grade one.

However, Zhu Wuwan still did so. According to his deduction and comprehension, if he wanted to combine the strongest mixed poison, with his physical fitness, it was best to absorb and fuse all kinds of basic poisons in the initial stage.

In this way, the benefits to Zhu Wuyan would be even greater. In the future, he would be able to go further and have the possibility of cultivating the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique to the peak in the future.

Sitting cross-legged, Zhu Wuwan took out the five poison essences that she had already extracted and absorbed them with Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul.

Facing Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, which had already reached the fourth level, these five basic poisons were easily absorbed and fused, forming a level one mixed poison that belonged only to Zhu Wuyang.

What Zhu Wanhao didn't expect was that this kind of mixed poison, which had fused five basic poisons, had an exclusive characteristic as soon as it was born.

Increase physique by one level!

With the appearance of this special characteristic, Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel that under the effect of this mixed poison, his physique was improving at an extremely fast speed. In a short period of time, it had increased by more than 10%. Later, when the

effect of this Level 1 mixed poison ended, it would at least increase Zhu Wuwan's physique by 30%.

It had to be known that as a body cultivator's strength reached the peak of the Nascent Soul realm, the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuyan's body had already reached an astonishing level. Even if an ordinary body-refining immortal technique was cultivated to the peak, it would not be able to improve Zhu Wuyan's body in the slightest.

But now, he had only absorbed five types of basic poisons, yet it had formed a special characteristic and even brought such an amazing improvement to Zhu Wanwan. Just based on this point alone, the nearly 20 million Free Breakthrough Stones were not wasted.

Zhu Wuwan also clearly felt the power and benefits of the Thousand Poison Technique. At the same time, it also allowed Zhu Wuwan to confirm one thing, and that was that the poison combination she had chosen was not wrong.

Even if it was the fusion and formation of a mixed poison, it still needed to start from the basics, although Zhu Wuwan was already able to withstand a higher-level poison.

Under normal circumstances, only by fusing dozens of different types of poisons could one form a special characteristic that was unique to the mixed poison. It was also equivalent to the special effect of the mixed poison. This special effect would be different according to the poison that the cultivator had fused, the constitution, and the order...Therefore, the characteristics formed would also be different.

Zhu Wanwan, on the other hand, had only fused five basic level-one poisons and formed a special effect, which was also a special characteristic.

Since this path was effective, Zhu Wuyang naturally would not give up. Therefore, he continued to follow his own deduction and comprehension and began to fuse more poisons.

These poisons were the most basic poisons, including demon beast poisons, plant poisons, and mineral poisons ... All in all, they were all basic poisons.

These basic poisons included, but were not limited to, Level One, Level Two, and even Level Three poisons. They were all basic poisons that Zhu Wuwan had carefully selected. There were a total of 360 types, which formed the Great Circulation of the Human Body.

It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuwan wanted to raise the Thousand Poison Technique to the fourth level in one go. This way, he would be able to smoothly fuse so many types of poison and form a powerful mixed poison that belonged solely to Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuyan began to fuse the remaining 300 types of basic poisons. As the various basic poisons were fused, Zhu Wuyan's Cheng Qian Nascent Soul improved at a speed visible to the naked eye, be it purity, power, cultivation speed, or density ... They were all flying forward.

The color of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul also changed.

Five...Six types...Eight...Ten types...Twenty types...

Thirty types...Fifty types...Even after 99 types, there was still no second characteristic.

Zhu Wuwan frowned slightly. Could it be that there was a problem with the deduction and combination that caused the second mixed characteristic to not appear for a long time? However, the first mixed characteristic was clearly increasing his physique rapidly. It had already increased Zhu Wuwan's overall quality by more than 30%.  
[freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

This meant that the poison combination deduced by Zhu Wuwan was very effective. What was going on?

Zhu Wuwan began to absorb and fuse the hundredth poison. Then, under Zhu Wuwan's surprised gaze, the second mixed characteristic appeared in Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul.

Physique Enhancement Level 2!

Remove Ten Thousand Poison Level 2!

The special attribute of strengthening one's physique had silently risen to level two, and it would gradually bring about an increase of more than ten percent to Zhu Wuwan's physical fitness, or even more.

At the same time, a new characteristic appeared, which was to remove all poisons. The so-called ten thousand poisons did not refer to ten thousand kinds of poisons, but an endless number of poisons. The word ten thousand was just an overview.

With this characteristic, even some cultivators who had mastered a stronger mixed poison could not do anything to Zhu Wuwan. As for the poison that was lower in level than the mixed poison that Zhu Wuwan had fused with, it had no effect on Zhu Wuwan.

It was said that he was immune to all poisons. This was also one of the best qualities for the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

At this moment, the Cheng Qian Mixed Poison in Zhu Wuan's body had been upgraded to a Level Two Mixed Poison. It could easily kill a Golden Core Stage cultivator and pose a certain threat to Nascent Soul Stage old monsters.

If it wasn't for the fact that Zhu Wuwan didn't focus on the power of the poison, the Cheng Qian Mixed Poison would have been even more powerful.

A hundred types of poisons were just the beginning. Zhu Wuwan continued to fuse even more poisons. When other Ten Thousand Poison Sect cultivators fused poisons, they would usually fuse one type at a time. However, Zhu Wuwan had fused so many poisons in a short period of time.

With the fourth level of the Thousand Poison Technique, the types of poison that Zhu Wuwan could contain would far surpass any cultivator in the mountain range.

With the fusion of all kinds of poisons, although there were no new characteristics, the characteristics of strengthening the body and removing the poison were soaring at a visible speed. Naturally, the power, density, purity, and cultivation speed of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul were also increasing at an unimaginable speed.

Soon, 150 types of poison were fused into Zhu Wuwan's body... Two hundred types of poison were fused into Zhu Wuwan's body, but the third characteristic still did not appear.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't feel worried. The first two traits were already very useful to him. Moreover, the appearance of traits depended on luck and fate. It wasn't something that could come out of nowhere.

Disciples from the various mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would usually only have one trait after fusing one or two hundred types of poison, and it was basically a relatively low-level trait.

After all, the poisons they fused were all of the same type, or even several types. It would always be the same in the future. The chances of special characteristics appearing were low, and the power was limited. Of course, the danger was very low.

However, Zhu Wuwan had only fused a hundred types of poison, and two special characteristics had already appeared. These two special characteristics were the best for Zhu Wuwan, especially the special characteristic that strengthened her physique. In the eyes of other Ten Thousand Poison Sect cultivators, it might be extremely useless. After all, they were not body tempering cultivators.

However, for Zhu Wuwan, the effect of strengthening her physique was astonishing. It far exceeded the so-called peak characteristic of removing all poisons.

These characteristics could be continuously upgraded and upgraded. They were equivalent to a weakened innate ability that needed to be attached to the poison. However, as long as one could continuously fuse with more poison, these characteristics would be equivalent to an innate ability.

When Zhu Wuwan fused the 300th type of basic poison, a new characteristic appeared. This characteristic was almost tailor-made for Zhu Wuwan, which made him quite satisfied.

## Chapter 402: Prosperous Day (1)

Under normal circumstances, the characteristics of the mixed poison were not only related to the poison absorbed by the cultivator and his physical fitness, but also affected by the cultivator's personality and personality to a certain extent.

Of course, Zhu Wuwan would never admit that this trait was related to his personality. After all, although this trait was extremely suitable for him, Zhu Wuwan was not very willing to use this trait from the bottom of her heart.

As a newly ascended Successor Crown Prince, the Third Crown Prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuan, who had defeated more than 10,000 children in the Hundred Poison War, was best at frontal attacks.

This special characteristic was not very useful for him to fight head-on, but it was beneficial for him to earn breakthrough stones.

Nervous slumber level four!

The power of the special characteristic was closely related to the power of the poison that was fused. After fusing three hundred basic poisons, Zhu Wuyang's Cheng Qian Mixed Poison also successfully broke through to the fourth-grade mixed poison. Therefore, the moment the Sleep of Nerves appeared, it was a fourth-grade special characteristic.

Just like how he had removed all poisons previously, because Zhu Wuwan's Cheng Qian Mixed Poison had been upgraded to a Level 2 Mixed Poison, the removal of all poisons was also a Level 2 characteristic.

A level-four nervous hibernation could make Soul Formation cultivators who had surpassed the Nascent Soul Stage fall into a deep sleep without a sound. Then, Zhu Wuyang would be able to take whatever she wanted from them.

Under normal circumstances, a level-four mixed poison could deal with a Soul Formation Realm cultivator. With the fourth-level Thousand Poison Technique and the poison combination deduced by Zhu Wuwan, he only fused 300 basic poisons and successfully upgraded the Cheng Qian Mixed Poison to a level-four mixed poison.

This also proved that Zhu Wuyan's deduction was not wrong. He was walking on the right path.

By the time he had absorbed all 360 types of basic poisons, the Cheng Qian Mixed Poison had already reached the peak of the Level 4 Mixed Poison. It had produced a qualitative effect and was only a little bit away from advancing to the Level 5 Mixed Poison.

However, its power was not inferior to many level-five mixed poisons. Its three characteristics had even brought Zhu Wuwan an earth-shattering improvement.

Each of his traits had reached the peak of Level 4, and he was very close to Level 5.

What Zhu Wanwan needed to do next was to slowly digest and adapt to these three characteristics. Of course, she also had to adapt to the usage and power of the Cheng Qian Mixed Poison. Only then could her strength be further improved.

After fusing 360 types of poison in one go, Zhu Wuwan felt that her body was a little unbearable, so it was time for her to have a good rest.

Although these 360 types of poisons were all basic poisons, they contained three different types of poisons of different levels, forming a large number of cycles. It was the strongest mixed poison foundation that Zhu Wuwan had deduced, so its power could be imagined.

To be honest, if it wasn't for the fact that Zhu Wuyan's body had already reached the level of a perfected Nascent Soul cultivator, she wouldn't have been able to withstand the combination of 360 different types of level-four poison.

With such a powerful level-four mixed poison combined with Zhu Wuwan's full strength, she was already able to stand on equal footing with a Soul Formation Stage cultivator.

Moreover, with the help of this level-four mixed poison, Zhu Wuwan's cultivation speed had increased by more than a hundred times. It should be known that the cultivation speed of the Thousand Poison Technique without the fusion of poison was comparable to that of an ordinary top-notch immortal technique. Now that he had fused 360 basic poisons, his cultivation speed had already exceeded 99% of the top-notch immortal techniques.

In addition to Zhu Wanhao's unimaginable talent, his cultivation speed was now more than a thousand times faster than ordinary Nascent Soul cultivators.

In other words, a day of cultivation for Zhu Wuyan was equivalent to three years of cultivation for ordinary Nascent Soul cultivators.

With such a tyrannical cultivation speed, even without the help of the Special Encounter System, Zhu Wuwan could still advance to the perfected Nascent Soul realm within a few decades, not to mention the assistance of the Special Encounter System.

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, which had fused with 360 types of basic poisons, was five-colored. It looked colorful and indescribably beautiful.

However, just like many ancient sayings, the more beautiful something was, the more dangerous it was, especially when it came to poisons.

Just like many poisonous mushrooms, brightly colored mushrooms were basically poisonous.

Zhu Wuan's Cheng Qian Nascent Soul was hundreds of millions of times more poisonous than ordinary poisonous mushrooms. Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul looked five-colored, but if one observed it carefully, one would realize that each of these five seemingly monotonous colors was actually a combination of more colors.

It was ever-changing and unpredictable!

Encompassing thousands, accommodating the Heavenly Cycle!

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul could also change into a variety of colors to adapt to different environments. The concealment effect was extremely terrifying. Coupled with the characteristics of the deep sleep of the nerves, it could erupt with unimaginable power.

Moreover, in terms of purity and density, Zhu Wuyan, who was only in the early-stage Nascent Soul realm, was more than ten times that of ordinary Nascent Soul cultivators. Even the Nascent Soul old monsters in the Thousand Poisons Sect, who were famous for their foundation, were not half as pure and dense as Zhu Wuyan.

Under normal circumstances, an old monster who was at the peak of the early-stage Nascent Soul realm and was about to break through to the mid-stage Nascent Soul realm would only have a Nascent Soul of three inches in his middle dantian. However, Zhu Wuyang had only just stepped into the early-stage Nascent Soul realm, and his Nascent Soul was already three inches tall.

The Thousand Poison Technique had improved so much in such a short period of time that it took Zhu Wuwan a few days to get used to it. After some consideration, Zhu Wuwan decided to increase her strength in the aspect of Qi Refinement.

After all, the increase in strength in the aspect of body refinement consumed too much. The remaining 200 million breakthrough stones that he had forcefully poured could not increase his strength by much. It was better to use them to increase his cultivation in the aspect of qi refinement. This way, his combat strength would also increase a little more.

After more than ten million Breakthrough Stones were poured into his body, Zhu Wuwan's Cheng Qian Nascent Soul surged at a speed visible to the naked eye. At the same time, it tempered and improved various parts of Zhu Wuwan's body. Although the



speed was far from comparable to the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, it was still quite impressive.

After all, Zhu Wuyang's physical strength and flexibility had been raised to this level. Every bit of improvement was ten times or a hundred times more difficult than before.

Under the effect of the Breakthrough Stone, the three-inch-tall Nascent Soul continued to grow.

Three inches tall...Three and a half inches tall...Four inches tall...Five inches tall...Six inches tall...

Seven inches tall...All the way to ten inches high!

This was also the limit of the early Nascent Soul stage. It was more than three times that of an ordinary Nascent Soul cultivator, and its purity was also more than three times that of an ordinary Nascent Soul cultivator. In total, its power was more than ten times that of an ordinary Nascent Soul cultivator.

It was completely comparable to a mid-stage or even late-stage Nascent Soul cultivator. Just by relying on his Qi Refinement cultivation, Zhu Wuwan could easily fight against a late-stage Nascent Soul cultivator.

If he could advance to the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm, Zhu Wuwan might really be able to set an unprecedented record. He could fight head-on with a Soul Formation Realm cultivator with his Nascent Soul Realm body, or even kill a Soul Formation Realm cultivator.

If not for the fact that he was worried about arousing suspicion, Zhu Wuyang would have directly raised his strength to the late-stage Nascent Soul realm and above. After all, the remaining 200 million breakthrough stones were enough for Zhu Wuyang to raise his strength.

However, that would be too exaggerated. Zhu Wuyang would not do such a stupid thing. It was better to find a suitable excuse and quickly increase her strength.

While Zhu Wuyan's strength was steadily increasing, everything on Wuyan Peak was also proceeding in an orderly manner. There were Wen Kuizhi, Wen Yuannian, and Wang Yuliang...With such experts and professionals in charge of all kinds of affairs, there was basically no need for Zhu Wuyang to worry. The six departments were all developing at a terrifying speed.

According to the current speed, in less than ten years, the power and resources that Zhu Wuyan possessed would not be inferior to the other two Nine Dragon Princes of Nine Dragon Mountain. In fact, they might even far surpass them.



Just the basic resources and wealth that Zhu Wuyan obtained after becoming a Successor Crown Prince far surpassed the other two Nine Dragon Crown Princes in their initial stages. It was the sum of the other two.

With such a high starting point, even if the other two Nine Dragon Princes had at least managed it for more than a hundred years, they would be surpassed by Zhu Wuyang sooner or later.

Seeing the rapid development of Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak, some of the forces and individuals who were originally watching joined Wuyang Peak and bet on Wuyang Peak in advance, waiting for a good harvest in more than a thousand years.

However, these people would never have thought that Zhu Wuyang would never think of erupting again after a thousand years to fight for the position of the next Myriad Poisons Sect Master or Nine Dragon Mountain Master.

Zhu Wuwan's goal was to become the most beautiful kid in the next legacy competition and successfully seize the position of the Myriad Poisons Sect Master.

If they knew, the number of people and factions who had joined would probably be reduced by more than half. Even the Wen clan and the Dragon Flame Hall Master would have to consider whether they should change their target of support and cultivation.

The risk is too high, we don't dare to take the risk.

After all, if he failed, Zhu Wuyang would no longer have the chance to fight for the position of the Thousand Poisons Sect Master and Nine Dragon Mountain Master. In the next few hundred years, he could only wait bitterly for the day he was deposed as the Crown Prince.

If they were unlucky, they might even be deposed as the Crown Prince in advance. At the very least, they would have to take away many of the resources and treasures they should have to avoid wasting them.

However, just as everything was going well and Zhu Wuyang was thinking hard about which opportunity to use to increase his strength by a large margin, a sudden "disaster" suddenly arrived, forcing Zhu Wuyang to temporarily leave Nine Dragon Mountain and enter the dangerous Southern Wasteland ahead of time.

Chapter 403: Monstrous Man (1)

"Gray Wolf, give me back Beautiful Goat!"

In the underground secret hall of the Crown Prince Palace that had just been built on Wuyang Peak, the Invisible Gu was confronting Zhu Wuyang, asking Zhu Wuyang to return the Pleasant Goat and Big Wolf Shadow Stones to her.

However, looking at the Invisibility Gu that was still lingering in the late-stage Golden Core realm and had yet to step into the perfected Golden Core realm, Zhu Wuwan waved his hand and said, "I'll let you watch cartoons when I reach the Exceptional Gold Core Realm."

"Look at how obsessed you are now. You don't even eat properly just to watch cartoons. If that's the case, when will you be able to recover your strength as a Nascent Soul cultivator?"

Zhu Wuwan's strength had increased too quickly, so if he wanted to hide, he needed the Invisibility Gu to have stronger strength.

Even though the speed at which the Invisible Gu recovered its strength was already very good, recovering from the meditational stage to the late-stage Golden Core in just a few months, even if the Invisible Gu had once reached such a height, it was relatively easy to recover. This speed was still very terrifying.

However, he could not resist Zhu Wuyang's cheat. Although it was his first time on this path of cultivation, his recovery speed was actually faster than the invisibility Gu.

Naturally, the cheating Zhu Wuwan could not stand the speed of the Invisibility Gu, so he decisively confiscated her cartoon and asked her to do her best to increase her strength and enter the Nascent Soul stage as soon as possible. Only then could she provide better help to Zhu Wuwan.

Naturally, the Invisible Gu was not going to do it. As it licked the lollipop, it jumped around and begged Zhu Wuyang to return the Shadow Stone to her.

A few months ago, Zhu Wanwan, who had felt that the invisibility Gu was absorbing the breakthrough stones too quickly and was about to go bankrupt, was now complaining that the invisibility Gu was absorbing the breakthrough stones too slowly.

Ha, men!

Seeing that the Invisible Gu was making a ruckus, Zhu Wuwan tied her to the breakthrough stone lollipop so that she could not come over and cause trouble again. This way, he could focus on dealing with his own matters.

However, just as he tied up the invisibility Gu, he heard a knock on the door.

Zhu Wanwan threw the invisibility Gu into the array formation in the corner to avoid being discovered by others. Only then did she open the door. What greeted her was

Peng Yingzhi's slightly worried face."Master, grandmaster called you over. He said that he has something important to tell you. Please go over immediately."

"Alright." Zhu Wuan quickly agreed. It had been a long time since Cai Chaoan had come to find him in such a hurry. According to Zhu Wuan's understanding of Cai Chaoan, if it wasn't for something big happening, Cai Chaoan would definitely not be in such a hurry.

Zhu Wuan immediately rushed to the Dragon Flame Stone Hall. Soon, he arrived at the alchemy area where Cai Chaoan was located. He saw Cai Chaoan, who had just finished refining a batch of milky-white spirit pills.

"You're here. Take these Profound Life Pills!" Upon seeing Zhu Wuan's figure, Cai Chaoan took out a jade bottle that was filled with high-grade middle-grade spirit pills, the Profound Life Pills. He then placed the Profound Life Pills that he had just refined in the pill furnace into it and threw them to Zhu Wuan.

The Profound Life Pill was a high-grade mid-grade spirit pill. It was usually used by late-stage Soul Formation cultivators and perfected Soul Formation cultivators to heal their injuries. Not only could it heal injuries on the body, but it could also heal injuries on the spiritual sense and divine sense. One pill was worth tens of millions of low-grade spirit stones, and it was priceless.

There were at least a hundred of them in this furnace, which meant that there were billions of low-grade spirit stones. One could imagine how much Cai Chaoan valued Zhu Wanhao.

Zhu Wanhao respectfully took the bottle of Profound Life Pills."Thank you for the pill, Master. Disciple is deeply grateful."

" There's no need to say those polite words. As long as you can support the Nine Dragon Mountain in a thousand years, it's fine. " Cai Chaoan waved his hand and carefully sized up Zhu Wuyang for a moment. He said in surprise,Your Nine Dragons Scripture has already reached the second level? "

"This..." Zhu Wuan was a little stunned. He had clearly used the Thousand Poison Technique to disguise the Nine Dragons Scripture, and he had disguised himself as the first level of the Nine Dragons Scripture. How could Cai Chaoan tell that it was the second level?

As the fundamental poison technique that had separated ninety-nine mountain ranges, after cultivating the Thousand Poison Technique to a certain level, Zhu Wuwan could easily use the Thousand Poison Technique to disguise himself as any poison technique in the ninety-nine mountain ranges. Moreover, even the Body Integration Pillars would not be able to tell.

After all, the Thousand Poison Technique and the Ten Thousand Poison Scripture were the general principles of all the poison techniques in the Ninety-Nine Mountain Range. It was a piece of cake to disguise them as the poison techniques of these mountain ranges.

Therefore, in order to avoid arousing suspicion and exposing his roots, Zhu Wuwan had deliberately comprehended the Nine Dragons Scripture and disguised the Thousand Poison Technique as the first level of the Nine Dragons Scripture.

However, he did not expect Cai Chaoan to be able to tell that his poison technique had not only reached the first level, even though he did not see through his background. If it were not for Zhu Wuyan's astonishing physical fitness and the fact that he had the strength of a perfected Nascent Soul Stage body cultivator to help him hide, Cai Chaoan would probably be able to tell that his true poison technique was at the fourth level.

The first ten levels of the Thousand Poisons Technique corresponded to the first ten levels of the Nine Dragons Scripture, while the first ten levels of the Ten Thousand Poisons Scripture corresponded to the last ten levels of the Nine Dragons Scripture. However, the twentieth level of the Nine Dragons Scripture was the limit, while the Ten Thousand Poisons Technique could continue to be cultivated. In theory, it was almost endless.

Cultivating the Nine Dragons Scripture to the second level in a short month or so was already considered a monster. If it was the fourth level, Cai Chaoan would probably guess that there was something wrong with Zhu Wanhao no matter how stupid he was.

His heart skipped a beat, and Zhu Wuwan said with relief, "Master is observant. I have indeed cultivated the Nine Dragons Scripture to the second level."

"You've cultivated the Nine Dragons Scripture to the second level of perfection in just a month. Your talent is even higher than mine back then." Cai Chaoan said happily.

Zhu Wuwan laughed dryly. "Master, you flatter me. It's mainly because I realized that my talent in the cultivation of poison techniques is astonishing, especially the Nine Dragons Scripture. Whether it's comprehending or cultivating, there's basically no difficulty. That's why I can cultivate so quickly."

"It seems that your physique is very suitable for cultivating this poison technique. No wonder you were able to cultivate the Poison Refinement Technique, Ten Poison Technique, and Hundred Poison Technique to the Perfection Realm in just a dozen years. Your improvement speed is so shocking." "If that's the case, I wonder how many poisons you've fused with in the past month?" Cai Chaoan exclaimed.

Zhu Wuan pondered for a moment. Sixty-six...Haha."

“Hiss...” Even with Cai Chaoan’s shrewdness, he could not help but gasp when he heard such a number.” In just a month, not only have you cultivated the Nine Dragons Scripture to the second level, but you’ve also fused 66 types of poisons. ”

“You’re not talented. You’re clearly a monster!”

Back then, Cai Chaoan was known as one of the strongest prodigies of his generation on Nine Dragon Mountain. However, even he had spent three months to cultivate the Nine Dragon Scripture from the first level to the second level.

As for fusing the sixty-six types of poisons, it took more than half a year. However, Zhu Wuwan was different. A month’s time was equivalent to about a year’s worth of bitter cultivation. The difference between the two was more than ten times.

It seemed that not only was Zhu Wanhao talented, but he was also extremely compatible with the cultivation of poison techniques. If not for this, he would not have been able to do so.

To be honest, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect produced many disciples with strong natural endowments every year. There were also many disciples who were naturally suitable for cultivating poison techniques every year. However, there was not even one in ten thousand disciples who had both.

Zhu Wuan was obviously such a prodigy and monster. To be able to cultivate to this stage at such a young age was indeed extraordinary. He had not realized this before.

Nine Dragon Mountain and Cai Chaoan had really picked up a treasure this time!

If he could nurture Zhu Wanhao, he might really be able to obtain the top position in the legacy competition a thousand years later. That way, he would have a chance to take back the lost Nine Dragon Mountain.

Even Cai Chaoan did not expect Zhu Wuyan to participate in this legacy competition in a few decades. He would even shine on Nine Dragon Mountain, shake the Thousand Poisons Sect, and become famous in the Southern Wilderness... freewebnovel.com

In Cai Chaoan’s opinion, there was probably no hope for Nine Dragon Mountain in the legacy competition in a few decades. Even the foundation of the ancestral land would change owners. However, as long as he could obtain a high enough ranking in the next legacy competition, he could snatch back the headquarters ‘foundation.

Zhu Wuyan would be the key disciple they needed to snatch back Nine Dragon Mountain!

Looking at Cai Chaoan, who was so shocked that he couldn’t control himself, Zhu Wuwan was overwhelmed by the unexpected favor. However, he was laughing dryly in

his heart. Fortunately, Cai Chaoan hadn't completely seen through his disguise. Otherwise, he wouldn't be shocked but horrified.

In a short month, Zhu Wuwan had not only cultivated the Nine Dragons Scripture to the fourth level from scratch, but he had also fused 360 basic poisons to form a peak level-four mixed poison.

No, it should be the Thousand Poison Technique that was ten times more powerful and difficult than the Nine Dragons Scripture!

#### Chapter 404: Calamity and Fortune (1)

Although Zhu Wuwan had some understanding of Cai Chaoan's character and knew that Cai Chaoan wasn't that kind of person, he couldn't resist the fact that the secret on Zhu Wuwan was too attractive.

Zhu Wanwan was not sure if Cai Chaoan would lay a hand on him and force him to hand over his secrets after knowing his true cultivation speed.

This was a real cultivation world. The cultivation speed of all cultivators could be roughly estimated. The speed of ordinary cultivators, the speed of genius cultivators, the speed of monstrous cultivators ... Many cultivators who were slightly more attentive knew about it.

If you were just a monster, it would still be within the scope of everyone's understanding. There might not be too much targeting. After all, talent and aptitude could not be snatched over.

However, if even the top geniuses were far inferior to you, then others would have to think too much.

Everyone was in the cultivation field. After working as a professional cultivator for so many years, how could they not know how fast their cultivation speed was?

Even ordinary people on Earth could master a profession after a long time and knew it like the back of their hands. A rookie would know how long it would take to learn it, let alone cultivators.

Many cultivators had spent hundreds, thousands, or even thousands of years on cultivation. They were not very clear about the path of cultivation, but they were at least proficient in it.

You're so different from everyone else. There must be a problem.

Unless you were in a third-rate novel where the author had brainlessly portrayed those immortal big shots as mentally retarded, how could the immortal big shots who had lived for so many years not see such a suspicious point?

Facing such a shocking secret that could allow a cultivator to advance so many levels in just a few years or decades, only a fool would not be tempted.

Zhu Wanhao had also put in a lot of effort and even risked her life to get herself poisoned. Only then could she barely pass the test time and time again and not be suspected of having a cheat.

Without a doubt, Cai Chaoan valued Zhu Wuan more and more. Cai Chaoan, who was originally only going to give him a bottle of Xuan Life Pills, decisively threw him half a bottle. "Use it sparingly. I only have this much left. I'll refine more in the future and send it to you when the time comes."

"Thank you, Master." Zhu Wuwan smiled even more happily.

The Profound Life Pill was a high-grade middle-grade spirit pill that could heal a perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivator. To Zhu Wuwan, it was almost like a sacred medicine. As long as she was not directly killed, she could basically recover with the Profound Life Pill.

With so many mystic life pills in hand, Zhu Wuyang's safety index increased by 90%.

Seeing that Zhu Wuan had accepted it, Cai Chaoan took out a stack of Thousand Mile Teleportation Talismans, ten stacks of Impenetrable Talismans, a stack of Extermination Divine Thunder Talismans, and a stack of Billion Mile Communication Talismans... Leave it to Zhu Wuyang. There are life-saving ones, escape ones, support ones... There were no less than 30 types.

With these talismans, one-time-use top-notch spirit weapons, one-time-use magic treasures ... Zhu Wuan's chances of survival increased by more than ten times.

To be honest, even if he was being chased by a group of ancient giants at the Void Training Stage, Zhu Wuwan was more than thirty percent confident that he could escape successfully. One could imagine how many good things Cai Chaoan had given him.

However, seeing so many good things that could save his life and escape, Zhu Wuwan's heart sank bit by bit. He felt that something bad had happened, and it was very likely to pose a major threat to his life.

If that wasn't the case, why would Cai Chaoan give him so many good things? Moreover, most of them were good things to save his life and escape. Wasn't this



clearly telling Zhu Wuyang that the next thing he had to do was mainly to escape and save his life?

Speaking of which, Zhu Wuan had just become the successor Crown Prince of Nine Dragon Mountain. It had only been a month since he had been promoted. He was still preparing to use the resources of the Thousand Poisons Sect to rapidly improve his strength. Who was going to attack him? Even the famous Dragon Flame Hall Master, Cai Chaoan, was so cautious.

After putting away everything with great difficulty, including the good things given by Nine Dragon Mountain's Master Lou Guangzhi and Nine Dragon Mountain's legacy elder Wu Xiaoxia, Zhu Wuwan looked at Cai Chaoan and said, "Master, did something happen?"

"Do you know about the Crown Prince trial?" Cai Chaoan said worriedly.

"Crown Prince trial?" Zhu Wuan was stunned. "Isn't that the trial that will take place within three years after becoming the legacy Crown Prince? I've just become the legacy Crown Prince, so I still have three years to prepare. There shouldn't be such a rush, right?"

"That's true under normal circumstances," Cai Chaoan said with a bitter smile. "However, because of the appearance of the Endless Snake Marsh and the addition of the Scorpion Mountain Range, your Crown Prince trial will be brought forward."

"How much earlier?" Zhu Wuwan frowned.

"One year later," Cai Chaoan replied.

According to his original plan, he still had three years to accumulate a large number of breakthrough stones with the help of the influence of Wuyang Peak. Then, he would find an opportunity to advance his Qi Refinement to the late-stage Nascent Soul realm and above. Most importantly, he would break through his body refinement cultivation to the Soul Formation realm.

In this way, even if he was facing an ancient giant, Zhu Wuwan's chances of escaping were very high. He basically did not have to worry about the danger of dying. The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would not be so shameless as to send the Integration Pillar to deal with Zhu Wuwan, a legacy crown prince. That would obviously provoke a life-and-death battle between the two super immortal sects.

However, Zhu Wuwan did not expect that the time would be brought forward so much. He was only left with one-third of the time. This was not enough for him to save up enough breakthrough stones to raise his body refinement cultivation to the Soul Formation realm, let alone raise his Qi refinement cultivation and various immortal techniques. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

Time was too tight!

Such a short period of time was only enough for Zhu Wuyang to raise his comprehensive strength to the point where he could barely match a Soul Formation cultivator. If he were to encounter a random Void Training Stage ancient giant's assassination, the probability of him dying would be as high as 90%.

Although it was unlikely that a Void Training Stage powerhouse would assassinate him personally, it was better to be safe than sorry.

If the Soul Formation Stage cultivators failed to ambush Zhu Wuyang, the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would definitely send their Void Training Stage powerhouses.

Not to mention that the Crown Prince trial was very difficult and dangerous. Every legacy Crown Prince's Crown Prince trial was related to the future and development potential of this legacy Crown Prince.

If he did not perform well in the Crown Prince trial or made a mistake, he would not have the support of any experts or forces. In the worst case, he might lose some basic treatment or even be killed by the enemy.

Only by successfully passing the Crown Prince trial could a legacy Crown Prince have a foothold. It would also allow many experts and factions to choose to join him and strengthen his faction, allowing him to earn more resources and wealth. This way, his speed of improvement would also be faster.

The Crown Prince trial was an extremely dangerous thing, but it was also a great opportunity. Even for Zhu Wuyang, who was gradually becoming more mature, it could be considered a great opportunity.

If he performed well, Zhu Wuyang would be able to obtain another huge industry. At the same time, he would also be able to obtain the favor of more experts and factions. From there, he would be able to join them and form an even larger faction.

When Zhu Wuyang became the leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect in a few decades, these forces would become his most basic team.

Zhu Wanhao had already prepared to start preparing for the Crown Prince trial in a year's time. She had used two years to prepare for the trial, which showed how much Zhu Wanhao valued the Crown Prince trial.

However, Zhu Wanwan had never expected that the Crown Prince trial, which was supposed to start three years later, would start two years earlier because of the Scorpio Mountain Range's interference.

This was obviously not a good thing for Zhu Wuyan. However, if Zhu Wuyan could turn the tide under such circumstances and achieve enough results, it would definitely cause a stir in the entire Nine Dragon Mountain. At that time, there would definitely be a gathering of followers, and his power would rise sharply.

Perhaps Zhu Wuyan could use this opportunity to catch up to the other two legacy crown princes who had been in Nine Dragon Mountain for hundreds of years, or even most of the legacy crown princes of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

#### Chapter 405: An Attempting Split (1)

This was an opportunity, but it was also a disaster!

Even for Zhu Wuyang, who was cheating, this was not an easy hurdle to overcome.

According to Cai Chaoan, the Endless Snake Marsh was a treasure land that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect had fought over for thousands of years. It was 1.5 billion square kilometers, which was equivalent to three Earths.

In this vast swamp, there were countless snake-type demon beasts and spirit beasts. There were even legendary true dragons.

To Nine Dragon Mountain, whose foundation cultivation technique was the Nine Dragon Scripture, the Endless Snake Marsh was a huge treasure trove. Therefore, when they fought with the Medicine God Sect over the Endless Snake Marsh all these years, Nine Dragon Mountain had always been at the forefront. Even the Dragon Flame Hall Master, Cai Chaoan, had personally participated.

After several generations of hard work, they had finally successfully seized the Endless Snake Marsh this year and made it the territory of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

However, in the process of seizing the Endless Snake Marsh, Scorpio Mountain had also invested a lot of manpower and resources in order to curb the development of Nine Dragon Mountain. The contributions of the two mountain ranges were almost the same.

Therefore, even though they had obtained the ownership of the Endless Snake Marsh, they couldn't decide which mountain range they should give the Endless Snake Marsh to.

The two mountain ranges had been in a stalemate for a long time. They were supposed to continue, but they did not expect Zhu Wuwan to amaze everyone in the Hundred Poisons War at this moment, causing a stir in the entire Thousand Poisons Sect.

Therefore, in the next negotiations between the two mountain ranges, this matter was also placed on the negotiation table, and it became the last straw that broke the camel's back.

In the end, after a discussion, under the pressure of the Scorpio Mountain Range, Nine Dragon Mountain had no choice but to agree to many conditions.

One of the most important things was to let Zhu Wuyan go to the Endless Snake Marsh to guard it in advance. The Endless Snake Marsh would also be the place where Zhu Wuyan would train as the Crown Prince.

If Zhu Wanhao could raise the tax of the Endless Snake Marsh to ten billion low-grade spirit stones per year in the next ten years, then he would have completed the Crown Prince trial. If he couldn't, he would fail the Crown Prince trial and the Endless Snake Marsh would have to be handed over to the Scorpio Mountain Range.

Of course, if it was successful, Nine Dragon Mountain would have the Endless Snake Marsh, and Zhu Wuyan would also monopolize one-fifth of the tax revenue of the Endless Snake Marsh. Even if it was only the lowest standard of ten billion, one-fifth would still be two billion low-grade spirit stones, which was comparable to Zhu Wuyan's current income from all other aspects.

This was an astonishing number!

Perhaps some people would think that Zhu Wuyan's one-fifth was too little, but it should be known that in order to seize the Endless Snake Marsh from the Medicine God Sect, countless cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain had put in thousands of years of hard work. The manpower and material resources spent were incalculable.

It could be said that many cultivator families had spent dozens of generations to help the Thousand Poisons Sect seize the Endless Snake Marsh bit by bit. The entire Nine Dragon Mountain had paid a terrifying price.

Now, as long as Zhu Wanhao could put in ten years of hard work, she would be able to get one-fifth of the Endless Snake Marsh's harvest. Was that not enough?

Of course, if Zhu Wuyang could become the sect master of the Thousand Poisons Sect or the mountain master of Nine Dragon Mountain in the future, he could also increase this share.

Moreover, if Zhu Wuyan managed it well, he would get a third of the profits that exceeded 10 billion yuan every year. If it exceeded 20 billion yuan, he would get more than half of the profits.

This might be very difficult for other legacy crown princes, but it wasn't too difficult for Zhu Wuyang, who had transmigrated from modern society and mastered many advanced economic methods.

Therefore, for Zhu Wuyan, the most difficult part of this Crown Prince trial wasn't to raise the tax revenue of the Endless Snake Marsh, but how to protect his own life.

After all, Zhu Wuyang's outstanding performance in the War of Hundred Poisons had already attracted the attention of many spies and traitors from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. Once Zhu Wuyang left the relatively safe headquarters of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, all kinds of assassinations and sneak attacks would definitely follow.

Even if they didn't dare to do it openly, it would be even more terrifying if they did it secretly.

The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would never let go of such a good opportunity!

It was no wonder that Cai Chaoan and the other ancient tycoons of Nine Dragon Mountain had given him so many life-saving treasures. This was the result. After all, it was indeed a little too much to let a future successor Crown Prince take such a huge risk to participate in such a trial. This could also be considered compensation from the ancient tycoons.

Of course, Zhu Wuyan could also refuse. However, Nine Dragon Mountain would definitely lose the huge treasury of Endless Snake Marsh, and Zhu Wuyan would also lose a large amount of wealth and resources.

Many higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain would also have a problem with him, and they would not provide any more convenience for Wuyang Peak. At that time, the development of Wuyang Peak would also be difficult.

Therefore, after some consideration, in the face of great temptation and serious consequences, Zhu Wuyang decided to take a little risk.

However, before he ventured, he had to give them a set meal first.

There was only a year left. To be precise, it was not even a year. Zhu Wuyang had to earn a large number of breakthrough stones during this period of time.

After the recent major improvement, the total number of Breakthrough Stones that Zhu Wuyang could store in his body had already reached more than 500 million. In addition, there were so many big spenders, so Zhu Wuyang did not have to worry about the problem of not being able to get out of the Breakthrough Stones.

In other words, ever since he cultivated the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique, Zhu Wuwan had never worried about the problem of not being able to use up the Breakthrough Stone. Facing the crazy speed of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique, Zhu Wuwan was also dumbfounded.

Thinking about it carefully, if he wanted to earn a lot of breakthrough stones in the remaining year, other than using the monthly income of the Uninjured Peak, he had to give them the package.

Originally, Zhu Wuwan had planned to wait until everything was completely stabilized before spending time to investigate the residences of the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators in the Nine Dragon Mountain Range and the array formations set up around them, so as to prepare for the subsequent delivery of the set meal.

He didn't expect that before the investigation even started, he would be given a set meal.

The strength of the invisibility Gu had not increased, so it was a little difficult to deliver the set meal and serve many Nascent Soul cultivators.

Therefore, he had to increase his array formation cultivation first!

After a moment of consideration, Zhu Wuwan decided to spend more than 100 million Freedom Breakthrough Stones to raise her array formation cultivation to the ranks of a middle-grade top-grade Spiritual Array Master.

A huge amount of Freedom Breakthrough Stones rolled into his body. Zhu Wuyan's array formation cultivation soared at a speed visible to the naked eye. All kinds of array formation techniques and experience surged into his mind.

It was as if Zhu Wanwan had personally immersed herself in the path of array formations for hundreds of years. Bit by bit, she raised her array formation cultivation from mid-level high-grade to mid-level top-grade.

One must know that even in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, a Peak Rank Intermediate Spiritual Array Master was considered rare. In the ordinary regions of the Southern Wasteland, a Peak Rank Intermediate Spiritual Array Master was a high and mighty figure.

The number of Spiritual Array Grandmasters was far less than the number of Alchemy Grandmasters. To a certain extent, they were even rarer than Alchemy Grandmasters.

In just a few dozen minutes, Zhu Wuwan had walked the path that other Spiritual Array Masters would take hundreds or even thousands of years to walk. She had raised her array cultivation to the peak of mid-grade top-grade.

With such a cultivation base, Zhu Wuwan could even set up a mid-grade top-grade spiritual array group that could resist a Soul Formation Realm cultivator. If he was given enough time, Zhu Wuwan could even withstand the siege of a large group of Soul Formation Realm cultivators.

On Nine Dragon Mountain, most of the formations set up around the residences of Nascent Soul cultivators were only mid-level, mid-level, or high-level. With Zhu Wuwan's current cultivation of formations, it was much easier for her to break through them.

After getting used to his soaring array formation cultivation, Zhu Wuwan brought the invisibility Gu and started a new round of free meal activities.

Although the strength of the Invisible Strange Gu had not reached the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, with the help of Zhu Wuwan, it could still easily break through the middle-level middle-level and some middle-level high-level spiritual arrays. It was enough for Zhu Wuwan to send many sets of meals.

In addition, with her current identity as the Nine Dragons Prince, Zhu Wuwan's speed of obtaining intelligence and information had increased exponentially, which was also beneficial to the upcoming free meal event.

Soon, Zhu Wuyang sneaked into the Dragon Flame Grotto and prepared to deliver the set meal to the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators.

After all, Zhu Wuan had stayed in Dragon Flame Grotto for the longest time, and now he was half the owner of Dragon Flame Grotto. It was easy to obtain information about this place, so he naturally had to deliver the set meal here first.

Unfortunately, the cultivators of the Dragon Flame Grotto were still traumatized. The Nascent Soul old monsters were about to suffer inhumane torture.

Soon, Zhu Wuyang snuck into the residence of the first Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator and prepared to give him a comprehensive and nutritious meal.

The number of breakthrough stones that a Nascent Soul old monster had brought to Zhu Wuyang far exceeded that of a Golden Core cultivator!

#### Chapter 406: Sesame Blossom (1)

Zhu Wuan was a very warm-hearted and troublesome person, especially after becoming the Nine Dragons Prince.

Faced with the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator who was easily poisoned by the level-four pinnacle poison in his body, Zhu Wuwan patiently drew ghost faces, tattoos, braids, shaved his head, and plastic surgery for him...

After a series of services, Zhu Wuwan obtained a total of 120,000 Breakthrough Stones from him.



If it weren't for the fact that he didn't dare to be ruthless, Zhu Wuyan would have earned even more Breakthrough Stones. However, this guy was now considered Zhu Wuyan's subordinate and had to pay taxes to him every month. Zhu Wuyan couldn't bear to be ruthless to him.

In order to differentiate these Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators, Zhu Wuhao had used the template of Daniel Wu and Cai Xukun for their plastic surgery. One could imagine how handsome they were.

As for the female cultivators, Zhu Wuwan used Dilareba and Yang Mi's template. They were also famous beauty celebrities in the country where Zhu Wuwan was from in his previous life.

Presumably, these Nascent Soul old monsters wouldn't mind Zhu Wuwan taking away a good thing from them after seeing that he had become so good-looking.

With the help of the level-four pinnacle mixed poison, the level-four nervous hibernation trait was used, and it easily poisoned the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators in the residence and made them faint, allowing Zhu Wuwan to do whatever she wanted.

Only at this moment did Zhu Wanhao truly experience the power of the nervous slumber. Facing the nervous slumber of an early-stage Nascent Soul cultivator, even an old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul realm could not resist and was easily poisoned.

With the help of the perfected Thought Release Poison Technique, Zhu Wuwan could be said to be unstoppable.

One after another, the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators were poisoned by him. Each Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator could bring him at least 100,000 breakthrough stones.

In the next few months, Zhu Wuyang spent a lot of time on gifting packages. At the same time, she also tried her best to earn profits and exchange them for all kinds of good things that could obtain breakthrough stones.

Of course, he still had to spend a lot of breakthrough stones to fuse and improve various immortal techniques and spells to further improve his overall strength. His days were quite fulfilling.

As for his strength, it was also steadily improving. After the Heavenly Cycle Stars hidden in the 108 apertures absorbed about 200 million Breakthrough Stones one after another, it had already expanded to an area of eight meters.

The further he expanded, the more Breakthrough Stones he needed. Every subsequent increase in the radius of one meter would require a sea of Breakthrough Stones, not to mention if he wanted to advance to the Exterior Realm.

In terms of Qi Refinement, Zhu Wuyan had also advanced to the middle stage of the Nascent Soul Realm. If he was not worried about arousing suspicion, Zhu Wuyan could have advanced to the peak stage of the Nascent Soul Realm in one go.

After the various immortal techniques and spells fused with the essence, their power and level also soared rapidly. Basically, they had almost reached the peak of top-notch spells and immortal techniques.

Zhu Wuwan had also reached the peak of her current mastery in the usage of various talismans, spiritual weapons, and grade-4 poison.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang's overall strength had increased several times compared to before.

Seeing that they were getting closer and closer to the Endless Snake Marsh, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to upgrade the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense to form the Nine Nether Crystal tonight.

After several months of bitter cultivation, the Netherworld spiritual sense had reached the limit of the liquid state. If he wanted to continue to improve, he had to condense it into the Netherworld crystal. Otherwise, he would not be able to advance any further.

The crystallization method of the Nine Nether Art appeared in his mind. Zhu Wuwan sat cross-legged and began to compress and condense the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense with all her might according to the method and technique written on it.

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul and the power of the stars in the sky were also working together. A large number of Free Breakthrough Stones were either improving the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, compressing and condensing the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, or guiding the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense ... They were about to transform the spiritual sense of the Netherworld.

Everything was going on in an orderly manner. Zhu Wuwan's Niwan Palace and other parts of her body were also under an astonishing pressure as Nine Nether's spiritual sense was compressed and condensed.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuyang was a body cultivator. A body cultivator at the peak of the Nascent Soul realm did not have much difficulty withstanding such pressure.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao also realized that although the cultivation of body cultivators required a lot of time and energy, especially when it came to the breakthrough stone, once it was upgraded, the benefits it obtained were quite shocking.

Not only in terms of combat strength, but also in terms of breaking through bottlenecks.

Concentrate, concentrate!

Zhu Wuwan was immersed in it, compressing and condensing the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense with all her might.

The spiritual sense of the Netherworld, which had been liquefied to the extreme, was slowly changing and shrinking under the layers of pressure and the all-pervasive tempering.

“Kaka...”

After an unknown amount of time, pieces of Spiritual Sense Crystals appeared in the depths of the Nine Spirit Lake, which was 18,000 meters in radius. Each piece was only the size of white sugar, but they were all crystals.

After more than an hour of compression and condensation, a portion of the spiritual sense liquid finally turned into a spiritual sense crystal. The purity soared, and the power also rose, far surpassing the previous one.

Everything was difficult at the beginning. With the first success, it would be much easier for Zhu Wuwan to continue condensing Spiritual Sense Crystals.

By the time Zhu Wanwan had used up nearly 200 million Freedom Breakthrough Stones, the bottom of the Nine Spirit Lake had already been covered with a layer of Netherworld Crystals. The power of the Netherworld Spiritual Sense had increased by about three times compared to before.

The next step was to grind it down. Zhu Wuwan needed to slowly condense all of the Nine Spirit Liquid into Nine Nether Crystals. When all of the Nine Spirit Liquid had been transformed into Nine Nether Crystals, Zhu Wuwan’s Spiritual Sense power would increase by more than ten times.

After the crystallization of the spiritual sense, the next step was to raise the Netherworld crystal to a sufficiently high level, which was 18,000 meters in radius. After reaching the limit, it would rise to crystal and become qi.

A huge transformation of his spiritual sense!

As long as the transformation was successful, the spiritual sense could be upgraded to the divine sense, which was also the symbol of a Soul Formation cultivator.

In other words, as long as Zhu Wuwan could transform his divine sense, it meant that he had already stepped into the ranks of Soul Formation Realm cultivators.

Even if Cheng Qian’s Nascent Soul hadn’t reached the standard, it didn’t matter. As long as his Spiritual Sense was born, it would be much easier to raise Cheng Qian’s Nascent Soul.

After his spiritual sense had been greatly improved, Zhu Wuwan began to adapt to the soaring spiritual sense. At the same time, he continued to steadily improve his other aspects of strength.

Of course, there were also those who still had to give out set meals, earn breakthrough stones, and manage Wuyang Peak. Unknowingly, a year had passed, and it was almost time for Zhu Wuyang to head to Endless Snake Marsh.

After a year of hard work, Zhu Wuwan had earned another billion breakthrough stones. Many of them were used to improve his body, spiritual sense, immortal spells, array formation cultivation, and pill refinement cultivation...He had spent hundreds of millions of breakthrough stones.

At this moment, there were still 300 million Breakthrough Stones hidden in Zhu Wuan's body, and there were still 500 million Free Breakthrough Stones. In total, there were 800 million.

It seemed like it was a little too little. It was a waste of Zhu Wuwan's hard work over the past year. The main reason was that many breakthrough stones had been used by Zhu Wuwan to improve the Heavenly Cycle Stars.

At this moment, the Heavenly Cycle Stars in Zhu Wuan's body were all 9.5 meters in radius and were emitting a silver jade-like radiance. Their power was more than three times that of a few months ago.

Zhu Wuyan could already feel that the stars in the sky were reaching their limits. Once they reached their limits, Zhu Wuyan could start to break through to the Exterior Realm.

If he could succeed, Zhu Wuyan would be able to step into the ranks of Soul Formation Stage body cultivators. With the powerful combat strength of body cultivators, Zhu Wuyan would not be afraid of any Soul Formation Stage cultivators' assassinations or sneak attacks.

Even if he were to encounter the assassination and sneak attack of the ancient giants, Zhu Wuwan was confident that he could escape.

Eight hundred million Breakthrough Stones should be enough for Zhu Wuyang to break through.

However, once the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture was upgraded, Zhu Wuwan basically did not have any breakthrough stones left. If he encountered any problems in the short term, he would not have any breakthrough stones to use.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan was also a little hesitant. She did not know if she should use all the Breakthrough Stones to upgrade the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture.

However, Zhu Wuyang didn't hesitate for long!

#### Chapter 407: Soaring Essence Qi (1)

Prior to this, Zhu Wuwan had already considered this matter. Should she prioritize improving her Qi Refinement cultivation or body refinement cultivation?

The answer was definitely yes!

Qi Refinement was the mainstream in the cultivation world, so it was not difficult to raise it, and the cost of breakthrough stones was not as high as Body Refinement.

However, the Special Encounter System's cheat was a little too big. Zhu Wuwan did not dare to level up too quickly. Otherwise, even a fool would know that Zhu Wuwan had a big secret.

Therefore, for Zhu Wuwan, the priority was to improve her body refinement cultivation.

It was easier to hide one's body tempering cultivation. After all, body tempering cultivation was mainly about the body. One needed to control every part of the body to a superb degree. In this case, it was much easier to hide one's body.

In addition, very few cultivators would cultivate immortal secret techniques that could detect the cultivation of other cultivators, let alone cultivate to the extent that they could see through Zhu Wanhao's disguise.

Therefore, it was undoubtedly safer for Zhu Wuwan to spend the breakthrough stones she had forcefully poured into her body cultivation.

Other than that, the increase in combat strength brought about by body refinement cultivation was also the key.

Everyone knew that Aura Refining cultivators of the same level were far inferior to Body Refining cultivators. The difference in combat strength between the two was at least two times.

If it weren't for the fact that body refinement was far more difficult than Qi Refinement by ten times, and that the increase in lifespan brought by body refinement was relatively low, if the two were on the same starting point and the effects were similar, the cultivation world would have long been dominated by body refinement and not Qi Refinement.

Body refinement could give Zhu Wuwan stronger combat strength, which was what Zhu Wuwan desperately needed.

As long as he could step into the ranks of Soul Formation body cultivators, even if he was only a Soul Formation early-stage body cultivator, Zhu Wuwan was confident that he could fight against a Soul Formation mid-stage or even a Soul Formation late-stage cultivator.

Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wuyang decided to use all the Freedom Breakthrough Stones to upgrade his body first.

The safety issue could not be delayed!

As they entered the deeper parts of the underground secret hall, which was becoming more and more complete and hidden, Zhu Wuwan activated all the shielding, protection, and alert formations...He was preparing to break through to the Soul Formation Stage.

If he succeeded, Zhu Wuyan's overall strength would increase by more than ten times.

Between the Soul Formation Stage and the Nascent Soul Stage, there were a hundred thousand mountains and a hundred thousand seas. The difference between the two was not enough to describe it.

The cultivation method of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture appeared in his mind. Zhu Wuwan began to absorb the 300 million Breakthrough Stones hidden in his body and continued to increase his 108 Heavenly Cycle Stellar Stones.

A Aura Refining cultivator only needed to cultivate one Golden Core and one Nascent Soul, but a Body Refining cultivator needed to cultivate 108 Heavenly Cycle Stars. Even though the resources required for each Heavenly Cycle Star were far less than that of a Golden Core and a Nascent Soul, the total consumption of so many Heavenly Cycle Stars was no less than that of a Golden Core and a Nascent Soul.

Furthermore, the majority of the energy consumed by body refinement cultivators was not the stars but the body of the body refinement cultivator.

As the Breakthrough Stone was consumed, the stars in the sky in Zhu Wuyan's acupoints advanced at the same time and expanded at a speed visible to the naked eye.

9.5 meters...9.51 meters...9.52 meters...A radius of 9.5 meters...9.6 meters...

9.7 meters...

At the same time, the 300 million Breakthrough Stones hidden in his body were also being consumed at a terrifying speed. Every increase in the radius of 0.1 meters of the stars in the Heavenly Cycle consumed tens of millions of Breakthrough Stones, which was far more than ten times that of before.

Compared to the improvement of the Heavenly Cycle Stars, Zhu Wuyang's body had improved even more. His flexibility and strength had soared, becoming stronger and stronger.

His blood essence was like a dragon, and his essence energy was so powerful that it could shake the Three Mountains and Five Peaks!

Zhu Wuwan had a vague feeling that he could break the sky with a full-strength punch. However, Zhu Wuwan knew that it was just an illusion.

In a short period of time, his body had improved too quickly and too violently, which was why he had such an illusion.

When the 108 Heavenly Cycle Stars expanded to a radius of ten meters, it reached its limit and stopped expanding and increasing.

What Zhu Wuwan needed to do next was to let the stars in the sky break through the shackles of the acupoints and move around the body, affecting the power of heaven and earth and forming all kinds of wonders.

This was the Exterior!

Shenhai acupoint!

Zhu Wanhao had opened and condensed her first major Internal acupoint when she was practicing the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture. Now, she was going to break through to the Exterior Realm, and she was also going to start from the Shenhai acupoint.

This was the beginning of the 108 apertures!

Feeling the stars in the Divine Sea that had reached its current limit, which was the stars in the Heavenly Cycle in the Divine Sea Point, Zhu Wuwan's expression became solemn.

The experience and techniques of breaking through the Aperture acupoints appeared in Zhu Wuwan's mind. She once again reviewed the contents of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Technique to prepare for the next breakthrough.

Even with Zhu Wuyan's accumulation and foundation, he did not dare to relax in the slightest when faced with such a natural chasm.

While he was reviewing the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture, Zhu Wuwan was also adjusting his essence, qi, and spirit to restore it to the state of perfection.



After an unknown period of time, the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense in Zhu Wan'an's Niwan Palace surged and controlled the stars in the Divine Sea to attack the shackles of the surrounding apertures.

"Boom..."

Along with the slight impact of the stars in the Divine Sea, not only the shackles around the Divine Sea acupoint, but the shackles of the other 107 apertures also trembled slightly.

At the same time, a strange power gushed out of the 107 apertures, helping the Divine Sea acupuncture point resist the impact of the stars.

The 108 apertures had long been connected into one. In the past, Zhu Wuwan could fully mobilize the power of all the stars in the sky by relying on these 108 apertures to unleash the strongest attack and defense.

However, misfortune and fortune came with misfortune. At this moment, these 108 apertures that were connected as one became a huge obstacle for Zhu Wuwan to break through the shackles of the Shenhai acupoint.

Under such circumstances, it was basically impossible for the Divine Sea Star to break through the shackles of the Divine Sea Acupuncture Point.

But fortunately, other than the 108 apertures, Zhu Wuyang also had 108 stars in the sky.

Since these apertures could be connected as one to block the impact of the stars in the divine sea, these stars could also move side by side to attack the shackles of the apertures, making these apertures have no time to worry about anything else and reducing the number of enemies for the impact of the stars in the divine sea.

Therefore, after trying a few times, Zhu Wuwan mobilized all the power of the stars in the sky to break through the shackles of the acupoints.

At this moment, if one didn't have enough spiritual sense, they wouldn't be able to control so many stars in the sky, let alone break through the shackles of the apertures.

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

A hundred and eight explosions sounded almost at the same time. The stars in the Divine Sea slowed down a little bit, and then, with the impact of the other 107 stars in the Heavenly Cycle, they effectively shared the burden of the Divine Sea Acupuncture Point.

"Boom..."

At this moment, the Divine Sea Star heavily struck the shackles of the Divine Sea Acupuncture Point. Cracks appeared on these shackles. However, before the Divine Sea Star could break through the shackles of the Divine Sea Acupuncture Point in one go, an astonishing recovery power surged from the other 108 apertures and repaired all these cracks. Zhu Wuwan was not given a second chance to break through.

How troublesome!

Zhu Wuyang shook his head. It seemed that he had to succeed in one attempt. This required Zhu Wuyang's control to reach a certain level. When he attacked, he could not be too fierce or too weak. It had to be just right.

If it was too fierce, it could break through the bottleneck, but it would also cause irreparable damage to the Shenhai acupoint, and it would never be able to advance in the future.

If it was too weak, it would naturally be unable to break through the bottleneck and would be rapidly recovered by it, all of it useless.

This required Zhu Wuwan to experiment slowly. There were also dangers in the process of experimenting. It was very easy to damage the acupoints, or the rebound force of the acupoints was too strong, which would cause damage to the stars in the sky. In the light, cracks would appear, and in the serious, one's strength would be crippled.

The path to the Soul Formation Stage was not only extremely difficult, but it was also fraught with danger.

## Chapter 408: Exploding the Earth (1)

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

Zhu Wuwan tried to break through the bottleneck of the Divine Sea's acupuncture points again and again. With the strange power of breaking through the petrification process to repair and protect her, Zhu Wuwan basically didn't have to worry about her acupuncture points being damaged.

Of course, if Zhu Wuyang used too much force, even the strange power of breaking through the petrification would not be able to protect him. Therefore, even if Zhu Wuyang was trying, she was carefully controlling the intensity of the impact and experimenting bit by bit.

If it were any other body tempering cultivator, they would either rely on luck to break through this obstacle or stop every few attempts to spend precious heavenly and earthly treasures to repair their damaged acupoints.

Unless it was the most valued legacy disciples of the super immortal sects, no cultivator could withstand such consumption.

However, how many of the most valued legacy disciples of those super immortal sects would choose the path of body refinement?

Even with Zhu Wuyang's current wealth, he could not afford to rely on natural treasures to repair his damaged acupoints for the time being. Only with the help of cheats and breakthrough stones like the Special Encounter System could he dare to try it without worry.

After trying countless times, Zhu Wuyang finally found the right impact force.

He didn't immediately break through the shackles of this natural chasm. Zhu Wuwan first restored his essence, qi, and spirit to their peak state before starting the last attempt.

"Boom..."

Like a comet striking the moon, it emitted a dazzling brilliance, illuminating every part of Zhu Wuwan's body and the natural moat shackles that led to the Exterior Realm.

The stars in the Divine Sea, which had reached the limit of the interior, struck the shackles of the acupoints. With a loud boom and dazzling light, the shackles of the acupoints collapsed. The stars in the Divine Sea rushed out of Zhu Wuwan's body with terrifying power and floated in the air.

The wind and clouds changed, and spiritual energy fluctuated!

Zhu Wuwan had a vague feeling that with this ten-meter-wide Divine Sea Star, Zhu Wuwan could easily mobilize the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a hundred-meter radius. Together with the power of the stars and her own strength, she could unleash terrifying offensive and defensive power.

This kind of amplification was at least two times. freewebnvel.com

Moreover, as more and more stars in the sky broke through the acupoints, the amount of Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy that Zhu Wuwan could mobilize would increase, and eventually reach an unimaginable level.

As the stars in the divine sea rushed out of his body, the surrounding spiritual energy of heaven and earth began to refine and upgrade the stars in the divine sea at an astonishing speed. At the same time, more spiritual energy of heaven and earth surged into Zhu Wuwan's body through the opened acupoints and stars in the divine sea, refining Zhu Wuwan's body to a deeper level.

Zhu Wuyan's body and the stars in her divine sea began to soar at a terrifying speed.

The star in the Divine Sea that was originally ten meters in radius started to shrink under the refinement and compression of the Heaven and Earth Spiritual Qi.

A radius of ten meters...A nine-meter radius...Eight meters...Seven meters...

As the stars in the divine sea were compressed, faint golden light gradually emerged on them, dyeing the silver stars in the divine sea into a faint golden color.

When the star was compressed to a meter in diameter, the entire star had turned pale gold. Its purity had increased by ten times, and its power had also increased by ten times.

This star in the Divine Sea had undergone a qualitative change!

When the transformation of the stars in the Divine Sea was completed, the remaining 107 stars in the Heavenly Cycle also began to slowly transform under the pressure of the Heaven and Earth Spiritual Qi and the stars in the Divine Sea.

If nothing unexpected happened, in less than a year, all the stars in the sky would transform into a faint golden color.

However, with the help of a large number of breakthrough stones, this time would be shortened by more than a thousand times.

The remaining Breakthrough Stones poured into Zhu Wuwan's body at an astonishing speed, driving Zhu Wuwan's strength to soar at an even faster speed.

Under the effects of the Heaven and Earth Spiritual Qi and the Breakthrough Stone, the Heavenly Cycle Stars rapidly transformed and improved.

In just a few hours, all the stars in the sky had transformed into a faint golden color. At the same time, the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuyang's body had also increased by more than ten times.

Comparatively, Zhu Wuyan's strength, speed, and reaction speed had also soared by dozens of times. To put it bluntly, if Zhu Wuyan were to punch down at this moment, the Earth would be shattered.

As for its speed, it had already exceeded the speed of sound by several times and was rushing toward the speed of light.

In terms of reaction speed, was a hand speed of tens of thousands per second considered fast?

Zhu Wuan's strength had skyrocketed. It was more than a hundred times stronger than before he had broken through.

No wonder it was said that there was a drastic change between the Nascent Soul stage and the Soul Formation stage. Even with Zhu Wuyang's accumulation in the Nascent Soul stage, he was not confident that he could fight against a Soul Formation stage cultivator.

Now, when Zhu Wuwan really stepped into it, she realized how powerful a Soul Formation Stage cultivator was. For example, an ordinary peak Nascent Soul Stage cultivator was an ant, and an ordinary early stage Soul Formation Stage cultivator was a valiant special force soldier. Thousands of ants would only be easily killed by the special force soldier.

The difference between the two was beyond reason!

It was not until all the breakthrough stones were absorbed that Zhu Wuwan's strength completely stabilized at the level of early-stage Soul Formation physical cultivator. It cost Zhu Wuwan more than 800 million breakthrough stones. One could imagine how much it cost to break through this time.

However, compared to the increase in strength, this bit of breakthrough stone was really nothing.

The 800 million Breakthrough Stones could be said to be the last straw that broke the camel's back. It had brought Zhu Wuwan to achieve a huge transformation in his strength, and it was definitely worth it.

With such strength, Zhu Wuyang finally felt much more at ease.

With his current comprehensive strength, he could basically easily defeat a mid-stage Soul Formation cultivator and stand on equal footing with an ordinary late-stage Soul Formation cultivator. A perfected Soul Formation cultivator could not hurt him at all.

Only ancient giants at the Void Training Stage and above could pose a threat to Zhu Wuwan. Of course, he had all kinds of life-saving methods in his hands, such as talismans, high-grade spirit pills, invisibility Gu, and...With the Five Elements Great Escape Technique, even many Void Training Stage ancient giants could forget about capturing Zhu Wuyang.

No matter how much the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect valued Zhu Wuyan, they would not send the ancient giants to deal with him right away. As long as Zhu Wuyan was given a certain amount of buffer time, she would be able to raise her strength in minutes and reach a point where even the ancient giants could not do anything to her.

With a huge guarantee of safety, Zhu Wuyang heaved a sigh of relief. He was prepared to spend some time to adapt to his sudden increase in strength. At the same time, he would earn some breakthrough stones to keep as backup.

Invisibility Gu still needed a large number of breakthrough stones as food!

Amidst the hustle and bustle, the day of departure arrived.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 409 - 409: Hall Amongst the Clouds (1)

Chapter 409: Hall Amongst the Clouds (1)

“Take care, have a safe journey!”

“This mission is important, but your life is more important. If you see that things are not going well, just run back as soon as possible.”

“Remember to carry the life-saving item we gave you with you. This way, you can activate it immediately if you encounter an accident. Even the ancient giants will find it difficult to stop you.”

..

Before he left, several ancient giants of Nine Dragon Mountain personally sent him off. It could be seen how much they valued Zhu Wuyan. After all, among the three legacy princes of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuyan was clearly the one with the highest potential.

Perhaps in the legacy competition more than a thousand years later, Zhu Wuwan could really turn the tide and help Nine Dragon Mountain regain its lost foundation.

Yes, even the ancient giants of Nine Dragon Mountain did not hold much hope of protecting Nine Dragon Mountain in a few decades. They also placed their hopes on a thousand years later.

Arriving in front of Cai Chaoan, Zhu Wuwan bowed and said, ““Master, don’t worry. I will definitely return safely this time.”

” The people of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect have already begun to set up in the Endless Snake Marsh. Although we’ve eliminated a few batches, we can’t guarantee that there won’t be any survivors. ” ” Besides, that’s the border of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect’s influence. It’s connected to the Medicine God Sect and is not far from the Sacred Flame Sect’s territory. We have to be careful, ” Cai Chaoan said solemnly. freëwebnovel.com

“However, you don’t have to be too restrained. I’ve already arranged for the ancient giants to protect you in secret. Under normal circumstances, there won’t be any problems, but you have to be careful.”

“Thank you, Master!” Zhu Wuan’s expression changed slightly, and he immediately said respectfully, “”Sorry for making Master worry.”

What kind of status did an ancient giant have? To actually personally make a move to protect him, it could be seen how much importance Zhu Wuwan was now. Moreover, the Dragon Flame Palace Lord, Cai Chaoan, cared about him.

It should be known that every ancient giant at the Void Training Stage was qualified to recruit true disciples as disciples. To them, true disciples were just disciples.

But now, he had to protect Zhu Wuyang personally. How could Zhu Wuyang not be moved?

Cai Chaoan patted Zhu Wuan’s shoulder and reminded him again, “” Do everything according to your ability. Don’t force yourself. Although the Endless Snake Marsh is important to our Nine Dragon Mountain, it’s not indispensable. ”

“Master, I understand.” Zhu Wuan nodded. She took the opportunity to support Cai Chaoan with her right hand and placed a small piece of the Photostone on Cai Chaoan’s body without anyone noticing.

At the same time, Zhu Wuhan sent a voice transmission to Cai Chaoan.” Master, this is a document that was handed over to me when a force sought refuge with me. The information includes a hundred cultivators. If I’m not mistaken, these cultivators should all be spies and traitors of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. ”

“Take care!” Cai Chaoan said without batting an eyelid.”I understand. I will investigate this matter thoroughly.”

Only then did Zhu Wuyang turn around and walk out. The team in front of Wuyang Peak was already prepared and quietly waited for Zhu Wuyang’s arrival.

This list was naturally a part of the list that Zhu Wuwan had obtained through the special encounter system. All of them were on Nine Dragon Mountain, and many of them had rather important positions. Most importantly, many of them had clearly expressed their ill intentions towards Zhu Wuwan.

Therefore, for the sake of her own safety and to earn some credit, Zhu Wuyang had given him such a name list under the guise of a powerful faction in order to rely on him and gain his favor.

Although the reason was a little forced, it made sense.



After getting rid of these 100 spies and traitors, Zhu Wuyang's safety factor would definitely increase drastically. At the same time, he would obtain at least tens of billions of low-grade spirit stones. This was not a small number.

When they arrived at the square of Wuyang Peak, there was already a large group of cultivators waiting quietly. Among them, there were 30 Soul Formation Stage cultivators, 300 Nascent Soul Stage old monsters, 3,000 Aurous Core Stage Perfected Cultivators, 30,000 Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators, and a million Qi Condensation Stage cultivators. They formed a mighty team, waiting to follow Zhu Wuyang to the Endless Snake Marsh to expand their territory.

These cultivators were only a portion of Zhu Wuyang's troops. Even so, they were already so large. One could imagine what kind of results Zhu Wuyang had achieved in just a year.

The Wen Clan's support was extremely important for him to be able to manage such a huge force. If it wasn't for the fact that a behemoth like the Wen Clan had defected to him at the first opportunity, allowing Zhu Wuwan to accumulate a huge force in an instant, the other spectating experts and individuals wouldn't have joined Zhu Wuwan so quickly.

To put it bluntly, the Wen Family's reliance saved Zhu Wuyan decades of accumulation, which was why Zhu Wuyan was able to obtain such a huge force in a year.

Not to mention the many onlookers, even the ancient giants who came to send Zhu Wuyan were amazed.

"I really didn't expect that in just a year or so, he could accumulate such a huge force without any problems. He's almost catching up to the other two legacy princes of our Nine Dragon Mountain."

"The Wen family's reliance on him was a huge contribution. However, Zhu Wuyan's implementation of the Six Ministries System was a stroke of genius. I've never seen such an excellent system in all my years at Nine Dragon Mountain. Moreover, it was extremely orderly and there were almost no flaws."

"I didn't expect the Third Prince to have accumulated so much power in such a short time. At this rate, I'm afraid he will catch up to the other two princes in ten years. It seems that we have to join the Third Prince as soon as possible."

"Not to mention his cultivation ability, just his ability to manage his forces is far superior to the other two. No wonder all the ancient giants value him so much."

..

When they saw Zhu Wuan arrive, more than a million cultivators bowed to Zhu Wuan in unison. “Greetings, Third Prince!”

“Follow me!” Zhu Wuyang didn’t waste any words. He leaped onto the Crown Prince’s carriage and got on it, leaving Wuyang Peak.

When they saw Zhu Wuan’s carriage set off, more than a million cultivators entered the corresponding flying ships and spirit weapons and followed behind in a mighty manner, rushing toward the Endless Snake Marsh.

Zhu Wuan’s carriage was a low-grade magical treasure, the Hall Amongst the Clouds. Its entire body was like a resplendent glass, and it could change into various colors. Its defensive power was extremely shocking, and it could withstand the full-force attack of an ordinary Void Refinement Realm powerhouse.

The Celestial Halls could be expanded in both sizes. The larger ones could expand to tens of thousands of square kilometers, while the smaller ones could only expand to a few meters. The larger ones had a weaker defense, but the smaller ones had an astonishing defense.

The Hall Amongst the Clouds could fly on its own, and it only needed to consume some Spiritual Stones, so it was extremely agile.

Peng Yingzhi had already prepared all kinds of delicacies, spiritual fruits, spiritual wine, and the like for him in the spacious and comfortable Hall Amongst the Clouds, waiting for Zhu Wuyang’s arrival.

“Master, I want to go to the Endless Snake Marsh with you this time!” Peng Yingzhi smiled sweetly and walked over to Zhu Wuyang when she saw him. She hugged his arm and shook him.

Zhu Wuan frowned. “Didn’t I tell you to stay behind to guard Wuan Peak? You’re the Minister of Rites now, after all. You’re in charge of quite a lot of matters. You can leave immediately.”

“But the most important thing for me is to take good care of Master. I don’t feel at ease if others take care of me.” Peng Yingzhi grabbed Zhu Wuyang’s hand and refused to let go. “Besides, the Ministry of Rites doesn’t have many things to do. I don’t need to stay on Wuyang Peak for a long time. I can handle them in the Endless Snake Marsh.”

“Other than the Ministry of Rites, there’s also the Innocent Tower,” Zhu Wuan said. “You can play a bigger role here. It’s better not to go.”

“I’ve already arranged for someone to replace me. My sister is also very good at this. Now that she’s taking over my position in the Unharmed Tower, she’ll do a better job than me.” Peng Yingzhi said with a smile.

“This...” Zhu Wuyan was at a loss for words. Peng Yingzhi was prepared. No wonder she had brought her sister over. Zhu Wuyan thought that she was busy with the work of the Minister of Rites and asked her sister to take care of Zhu Wuyan.

Since that was the case, Zhu Wuyang could only let Peng Yingzhi follow him for the time being. Thinking about it carefully, the main target of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect was him, not a small character like Peng Yingzhi. There should be no need to worry about safety issues. Since that was the case, then let her be.

Moreover, with Peng Yingzhi’s service, Zhu Wuyang also felt that her quality of life had increased several times. If it wasn’t for the fact that she was worried about Peng Yingzhi’s safety, Zhu Wuyang wouldn’t have let her stay.

The huge team set off in a majestic manner. Zhu Wuyan sat in the Hall in the Clouds and sent Peng Yingzhi to deal with some matters outside. Zhu Wuyan was trying something that could make many Soul Formation cultivators drool.

Even many ancient giants at the Void Training Stage yearned to do what Zhu Wuyang had done and wished they could obtain such an ability. However, even they found it difficult to do what Zhu Wuyang had done.

#### Chapter 410: Charcoal Angel

For a normal Qi Refining Stage cultivator, after breaking through from the Nascent Soul Stage to the Soul Formation Stage, their spiritual sense would transform into the spiritual sense. The spiritual sense was the key to the cultivation of Soul Formation Stage and Void Training Stage cultivators, and its status was equivalent to the core force of a Golden Core Stage cultivator and the soul force of a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator.

From this, one could see the importance of the divine sense. Aura Refining cultivators mainly relied on the divine sense to improve their cultivation.

The most important power of the divine sense was that it could communicate with the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, thus helping the Aura Refining cultivators to guide the spiritual energy of heaven and earth and burst out with far more offensive and defensive power than normal.

Therefore, in the Soul Formation Stage and the Void Training Stage, whichever cultivator could draw more spiritual energy from heaven and earth would have a stronger combat power.

Note that this was only to attract the spiritual qi of heaven and earth. The two were equal partners. The spiritual qi of heaven and earth could respond to the call of the cultivators, but it could also reject the call of the cultivators.

Even a Void Training Stage ancient giant would occasionally be despised by the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth. Under such circumstances, the strength of the Void Training Stage ancient giant would plummet by dozens of times.

However, the use of the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth by the stars of the Exterior was not to guide, but to mobilize. The difference of one word represented two completely different realms.

Mobilizing was the relationship between partners, but transferring was the relationship between the boss and his subordinates.

If a business partner asked you to do something, you could do it or refuse.

However, if the boss asked his subordinates to do something, would they dare to refuse?

Unless you don't want to do it anymore, but even if you don't want to do it, there are more people who can take over your position.

Even if they didn't want to do it, they would have to do it this time first.

If the Aura Refining cultivators 'use of the spiritual energy of heaven and earth was to conform to the laws of nature, then Zhu Wuyang's use of the spiritual energy of heaven and earth was to prove the Dao with strength.

Whether you agree or not, I will enslave you, control you, and use you...What can you do!

He had to do it no matter what. He was just so domineering!

Under such circumstances, it was easy to imagine how much control Zhu Wuwan had over the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth. As long as Zhu Wuwan was willing, the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth within a radius of 100 meters would be under his control. Together with his strongest offensive and defensive power, there was no need to worry about them refusing or rebelling. Zhu Wuwan had already completely suppressed them with the help of the Exterior stars.

The power of body refinement cultivators was also reflected in this point. Such an advantage could make those qi refinement cultivators who cried for their parents and begged for the help of heaven and earth spiritual energy so envious that their eyeballs would fall out.

Many ancient powerhouses at the Void Training Stage couldn't forcefully mobilize the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, but Zhu Wuwan was able to do so when she had just stepped into the Soul Formation Stage.

Of course, there were advantages and disadvantages. With Zhu Wuyang's current strength as a beginner Divine Body Cultivator, he could only mobilize the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a radius of 100 meters at most.

However, some early-stage Soul Formation cultivators could even mobilize the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a radius of a thousand meters or even more by relying on their high understanding and effective communication with the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

However, this required sufficient talent and luck to be able to mobilize such a huge amount of Heaven and Earth spiritual energy. Under normal circumstances, those ordinary Refinement Stage Soul Formation cultivators could only mobilize Heaven and Earth spiritual energy within a radius of several hundred meters, or even dozens of meters.

However, no matter when and where Zhu Wuan was, she could mobilize the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a radius of 100 meters. Her combat and defensive powers were stable to a terrifying level, which was something that Qi Refinement cultivators could not catch up to.

Not only that, but with the help of the Exterior stars, Zhu Wuwan could forcibly mobilize the surrounding Spiritual Qi of any attribute. However, those Qi Refining cultivators could only mobilize the Spiritual Qi of the corresponding attribute that they had communicated with. If they had not communicated with it, it would be very difficult to mobilize it.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao was trying to see how far he could mobilize the surrounding Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth. At the same time, he was also testing whether his spiritual consciousness could communicate with the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth. This way, he could use the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth together with the stars of the Exterior.

Spiritual Sense in front, Exterior stars behind. If you are obedient, you will be good, I will be good, and everyone will be good. If you are not obedient, I will force you to be enslaved.

With a sweet date in one hand and a big stick in the other, Zhu Wuyang didn't believe that she couldn't deal with the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

Regrettably, he was indeed unable to do anything to the spiritual energy of heaven and earth with his spiritual sense. The spiritual energy of heaven and earth did not move at all in the face of his spiritual sense, as if it could not sense it. Zhu Wuwan could not mobilize it at all.

After trying for more than two hours, it ended in failure. Zhu Wuwan could only give up for the time being. It seemed that only when his spiritual sense transformed into divine

sense could he communicate with the spiritual qi of heaven and earth and educate them twice.

Zhu Wanwan forcefully mobilized the Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi in the surrounding area and ruthlessly dealt with them. After exhausting them, she continued to fuse and comprehend more immortal cultivation methods.

After becoming the Successor Crown Prince, all the ancient books and cultivation techniques on Nine Dragon Mountain were now open to Zhu Wuyan. Even the most fundamental Nine Dragon Scripture and the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique had been completely obtained by Zhu Wuyan, not to mention other cultivation techniques and secret techniques.

Whether it was a top-notch immortal art or a high-grade heaven and earth spell, Zhu Wuwan was qualified to read them all. This was also one of the greatest treasures of Nine Dragon Mountain for Zhu Wuwan.

However, due to the limitations of his own strength, Zhu Wuwan could only fuse some top-notch immortal cultivation techniques, as well as some low-level Heaven and Earth spiritual techniques and Heaven and Earth immortal techniques.

This was enough for Zhu Wanhao for the time being. It was enough for him to master all kinds of immortal martial arts, immortal spells, and the like.

In the past year, Zhu Wuyang had been busy earning breakthrough stones and preparing for the trial. She basically didn't have much time to comprehend and integrate these immortal spells and cultivation techniques. Later on, when the Endless Snake Marsh stabilized, she would have to properly comprehend and integrate them.

After all, these immortal martial arts and immortal spells could greatly increase Zhu Wuyan's combat strength. They were the foundation of Dao protection, so how could Zhu Wuyan let go so easily?

Inadvertently, his gaze swept past the window. Zhu Wuyang saw many angels pulling carriages for the cultivators of Wuyang Peak. They were all well-behaved, and their speed was quite impressive.

These angels were a specialty of Nine Dragon Mountain, which had conquered a western cultivator country. They were divided into two types, white and black. White angels were all females, and they were beautiful and charming. Black angels were usually males, and they looked like black charcoal. However, their facial features were very delicate. Some cultivators who did not mind eating liked them.

Zhu Wanhao did not expect Nine Dragon Mountain to have such a good thing. This was also the first time he had discovered the existence of the Black Angels. Their faces were as black as charcoal and their bodies were as black as ink. It really made Zhu Wanhao

feel awkward. On the other hand, the White Angels were as good-looking as the legends on Earth.

If it weren't for the fact that they all had wings and had low intelligence, making them look a little like animals, Zhu Wuyang might have wanted to give it a try.

The Endless Snake Marsh was several billion kilometers away from the headquarters of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. They had to pass through some relatively dangerous places on the way, so their speed was not fast. They would probably need more than a month to arrive.

For the sake of safety, Zhu Wuyan hid the Hall Amongst the Clouds in a flying ship in the center of the team and focused on his own matters. Peng Yingzhi would often accompany him and take care of him, so he didn't feel bored.

Master, when we reach the Endless Snake Marsh, there is someone you must pay special attention to! ” Peng Yingzhi peeled a plate of grapes for Zhu Wuyan and placed it in front of him, allowing him to use it.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 411 - 411: Broken Mirror Is Like Drinking Water (1)

### Chapter 411: Broken Mirror Is Like Drinking Water (1)

In the process of fighting for the Endless Snake Marsh, the one who fought the most fiercely with the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was the Medicine God Sect.

It was not only because the Medicine God Sect was close to the Endless Snake Marsh, but most importantly, there were many herbs in the Endless Snake Marsh that the Medicine God Sect needed.

The Endless Snake Marsh was indeed extremely important to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, but it was also extremely important to the Medicine God Sect.

Moreover, the Hermean Sect had an important resource land near the Endless Snake Marsh. This resource land was called the Fragrance Falling Plains.

“You want me to be careful of Shu Fanruo from the Fragrance Falling Plains?” Zhu Wuyang looked at Peng Yingzhi and smiled.

Peng Yingzhi nodded seriously. ” Yes, I've already investigated the Falling Fragrance Plains and Shu Fanruo in advance. As one of the most important resource lands of the Medicine God Sect, the person guarding this place is a fairy maiden of the Medicine God Sect who is comparable to the Successor Crown Prince, Shu Fanruo. She's known as the Hundred Flower Fairy and is one of the young masters of the Medicine God



Sect's Hundred Flower Valley. She has a great chance of inheriting the position of the Hundred Flower Valley Master in the future and even has the possibility of becoming the Sect Master of the Medicine God Sect. ”

The Medicine God Sect's division of forces was different from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was divided into mountain ranges, and each mountain range was a force. Similarly, the Medicine God Sect was divided into forces. However, these forces were not named after the mountain ranges. Instead, they were named according to their own wishes. For example, Centaurea Valley, Sorrow Peak, Demon-Killing Lake ...

Moreover, the Medicine God Sect's division of forces had borrowed some of the rules of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. In this aspect, it was slightly affected by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. However, the two super immortal sects were like fire and water. They had been fighting non-stop for hundreds of thousands of years.

One used poison and the other detoxified. They complemented each other.

The Successor Crown Prince of Centaurea Valley was called Centaurea Fairy. Shu Fanruo could be ranked among the Centaurea Fairies, and one of the top ones at that. This showed his strength.

” Master, Shu Fanruo is a Soul Formation Intermediate Stage cultivator. Her strength far surpasses master's. In the coming days, master will be her neighbor for a long time. She will definitely not let you off. ” ” According to the rules of the Medicine God Sect and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, ” Peng Yingzhi said solemnly, ” neighbors will often fight each other. Those who perform well will receive more resources from the sect. Those who perform poorly will affect their future. ”

” Shu Fanruo is much stronger than Master. As a veteran Flower Fairy, she has been running the company for hundreds of years. She is far stronger than Master in both strength and power. Master must be careful. ”

“So, according to what you said, when we reach the Endless Snake Marsh, she'll definitely show us her might?” Zhu Wuwan smiled.

“If nothing unexpected happens, this is inevitable.” Peng Yingzhi nodded seriously. ” Although Shu Fanruo doesn't dare to go too far because our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect haven't completely fallen out with each other, she will definitely suffer a little. Moreover, according to rumors, there is an ancient powerhouse at the Void Training Stage in the Falling Fragrance Plain who is responsible for protecting Shu Fanruo. ”

Zhu Wuwan was a little stunned. He didn't expect Shu Fanruo to have the secret protection of an ancient giant. This was a little tricky.”You've investigated so many things in such a short period of time. You're really thoughtful.”

"I'll do anything for Master!" "If Master wants to take care of me, you can accompany me in refining pills. This way, I can improve faster." Peng Yingzhi giggled.

Zhu Wanhao shook his head and smiled without saying a word. This fellow was not very interested in alchemy. After such a long time, his alchemy skills had improved very little.

There must be something wrong with her asking Zhu Wuan to refine pills with her.

After sending away the somewhat disappointed Peng Yingzhi, Zhu Wuwan continued to comprehend and integrate the immortal martial arts, constantly improving his overall strength.

As for Peng Yingzhi's threat, Zhu Wuyang didn't really take it to heart.

With Zhu Wuwan's true strength, how could he be afraid of a mere Mid Divine Transformation Realm cultivator? He could easily kill him.

Moreover, since he came openly, there was basically no danger to his life, so Zhu Wuyang would not take it to heart.

What Zhu Wuyang was worried about now was the assassins that the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect might send out, especially those at the late-stage Soul Formation realm and above. Such assassins could basically pose a threat to Zhu Wuyang.

As for the assassins of the ancient giants, the possibility of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect taking action was extremely low, so Zhu Wuwan wasn't that worried.

As he advanced, while comprehending and cultivating, Zhu Wuwan also consumed large amounts of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills that he had accumulated for a long time, turning them into an endless stream of breakthrough stones.

In order to break through to the Soul Formation Stage, Zhu Wuwan had spent all the breakthrough stones that she had accumulated for a long time. Now, regardless of whether it was the forced breakthrough stones or the free breakthrough stones, they were basically clean.

Zhu Wuyang urgently needed to accumulate some breakthrough stones to prepare for the next advancement. At the same time, he also needed to accumulate some breakthrough stones for emergency use.

The accumulation over the past few days had finally provided timely help to Zhu Wuwan when she needed it.

As a large number of medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills were consumed by Zhu Wuyan, the breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuyan obtained were rapidly increasing.

When they approached the Endless Snake Marsh, Zhu Wuyan had more than 350 million breakthrough stones. One could imagine how useful these medicinal herbs, spirit pills, and waste pills were.

Moreover, Zhu Wanhao had only consumed a small portion of it. If he consumed all of it, he would be able to obtain at least one billion Breakthrough Stones.

Feeling the 100 million breakthrough stones in his body, Zhu Wuwan thought for a moment and decided to increase his Qi Refinement cultivation by a few levels.

After all, in such a large team, only the ancient giant who was hiding in the dark to protect him could discover Zhu Wuwan's true strength. However, as long as Zhu Wuwan activated the Hidden Heavenly Mustard with all her strength and cooperated with the invisibility Gu, she could barely hide from the other party.

This place was not like the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, where there were ancient giants everywhere. If they were not careful, they would be exposed.

Since there was no need to worry about the danger in this aspect, Zhu Wuwan naturally dared to open up a little and increase her strength.

With the infusion of a large number of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyan's Aura Refining cultivation soared at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, which was originally only three feet tall, was growing, enlarging, and improving...

Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel the increase in Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul and his strength.

Even the physical shackles from the Nascent Soul Stage to the Soul Formation Stage had been broken by Zhu Wuyang, let alone the relatively simple shackles of the Qi Refinement Stage.

With the help of the fourth-grade mixed poison, Zhu Wuyan's cultivation was unstoppable.

Three feet high...Four feet high...Five feet high...Seven feet high...Then, it was nine feet high...

He had reached the limit of the middle stage of the original level.

Zhu Wanwan gathered the power of the Netherworld's spiritual sense and carried the huge amount of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul as he charged towards the bottleneck.

"Boom..."

The bottleneck to the late-stage Nascent Soul realm was like tofu, easily broken through by Zhu Wuyang. Without even using the power of Star Yuan, Zhu Wuyang stepped into the late-stage Nascent Soul realm and continued to advance.

Nine feet high...Ten feet high...Eleven feet high...Twelve feet tall...It reached a height of twenty-seven feet, which was nine meters tall.

A normal peak Nascent Soul old monster's Nascent Soul was only nine meters tall in his middle dantian. However, before Zhu Wuwan broke through to the peak Nascent Soul realm, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul in his body was already nine meters tall.

Zhu Wuyan continued to break through the bottleneck. When the remaining Breakthrough Stones that were forcefully poured in were all consumed, Zhu Wuyan's strength finally barely broke through to the perfected Nascent Soul realm.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the perfected Nascent Soul realm for the first time in his life. You have received 10 million breakthrough stones ..."

With the help of the breakthrough stone he obtained after breaking through, Zhu Wuwan stabilized his strength. However, there was no more breakthrough stone in his body, so he could not increase it for the time being.

At this moment, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul in Zhu Wanhao's body was ten meters tall, exceeding the limit of ordinary Nascent Soul cultivators. As he absorbed more Breakthrough Stones, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul would definitely continue to improve.

If nothing unexpected happened, he should be able to reach about thirty meters, which was more than three times that of an ordinary peak Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator.

In addition to being three times larger, the purity of Zhu Wuyan's Cheng Qianying's essence was five times that of his. In total, its power was more than ten times that of a normal Nascent Soul cultivator.

After this round of great improvement, Zhu Wuwan's overall strength had increased by about two times. It seemed a little small. After all, the breakthrough in his body had brought about an amazing increase in his strength. Before his Qi Refinement cultivation broke through to the Soul Formation Stage, it was already very good for Zhu Wuwan's strength to increase by about two times.

Now that he had finished improving his Aura Refining cultivation, it was time to improve another important point!

## Chapter 412: A Huge Treasure Vault (1)

The Ten Thousand Poison True Technique was the number one poison technique in the world. It was said to be all-encompassing and non-toxic, encompassing all the poisons in the world.

In the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique, the world's poisons were mainly divided into 360 major categories and 3,600 minor categories. Each major category contained ten minor categories of poisons.

Each of the 3,600 types of small poisons contained different amounts of poisons. The large types of small poisons contained thousands of poisons, and the small types of small poisons could contain dozens of poisons. In total, there were millions of poisons. Even if one cultivated the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique to the perfection realm, they could not contain so many poisons.

Only by breaking through the limit and reaching the legendary realm of the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique could it contain so much poison.

However, in order to contain so many types of poisons, the first thing to do was to build a solid foundation. The first step was naturally to absorb and fuse 360 types of classic poisons.

As for the second step of building a solid foundation, it was to absorb and fuse 3,600 types of classic poisons. Only then could he build the strongest poison foundation. It was possible to fuse all the poisons in the world and become the Myriad Poison Supreme!

Ten thousand was just an estimate. It was not that the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique could only absorb and fuse ten thousand types of poison. In theory, this estimate was endless.

Since he had already cultivated and had the help of the golden finger, Zhu Wuwan naturally had to do her best.

He was going to fuse all 3,600 types of minor poisons.

Therefore, in the next fusion of the poison, Zhu Wuwan still wouldn't focus on increasing its power. The most important thing was to lay a solid foundation.

The Thousand Poison Technique could only assist Zhu Wuyang in absorbing and accommodating 1,000 types of deadly poison. It was simply unable to include 3,600 types of classic poisons. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang would set this goal in his cultivation after the Soul Formation Stage.

As for now, he would absorb and fuse as much as he could.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang also discovered that although he had not deliberately chosen those powerful poisons to fuse, because the poisons he absorbed and fused were all classic poisons of the large categories, he had obtained many characteristics. The combined poison's power was also extremely impressive.

Since that was the case, he would continue.

For safety reasons, he naturally had to upgrade his Thousand Poison Technique first.

A large number of Free Breakthrough Stones were continuously integrated into the Thousand Poison Technique, driving the Thousand Poison Technique to improve at an astonishing speed. As one of the top-ranked Nascent Soul cultivation techniques in the world, the Thousand Poison Technique required a large number of Free Breakthrough Stones to improve.

From the fourth level to the fifth level, Zhu Wuwan had spent more than 30 million Breakthrough Stones.

Seeing that there were still quite a number of Freedom Breakthrough Stones left, Zhu Wuyang continued to level up.

Unknowingly, another 60 million Free Breakthrough Stones had been poured into his body. Only then did Zhu Wuwan raise the Thousand Poison Technique to the limit of the sixth level, which could assist him in absorbing and fusing 600 types of poisons.

Because of Zhu Wuyan's astonishing physical strength, this number could still be exceeded by quite a bit. However, Zhu Wuyan would not take the risk easily and insist on using the low-level Thousand Poison Technique to fuse with a poison that exceeded the limit.

Since he had this condition, he would first upgrade the Thousand Poison Technique before fusing it.

This was safe and stable!

After advancing two levels in a row, the purity of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul soared, its power increased by several times, and its tolerance for poison increased by about ten times.

Next, it was time for Zhu Wuyang to absorb and fuse even more classical poisons and forge the strongest poison path foundation.

At this moment, the huge convoy arrived at the Endless Snake Marsh.

Endless Snake Marsh!

The treasury that the Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect had been fighting over for thousands of years was 1.5 billion square kilometers, which was as large as the total area of three Earths.

In this vast and fertile swamp, there were all kinds of snake-type demonic beasts, poisonous insects, and the like everywhere. The number was almost endless, and there were also the legendary true dragons that appeared. To Nine Dragon Mountain, it was even more attractive.

The demon beast's poison, other materials on the demon beast's body, all kinds of Gu worms and other poisons, countless natural treasures ... They were all over the swamp.

If it was managed properly, not to mention ten billion a year, even a hundred billion a year was not impossible.

At this moment, this huge treasure trove belonged to Zhu Wuyan for the time being. As long as Zhu Wuyan paid enough taxes on time, she could temporarily obtain the ownership of this treasure trove.

However, if he failed the Crown Prince trial this time, not to mention one-fifth of the tax, even Zhu Wuyang's original power and resources might be weakened.

To the north of the Endless Snake Marsh, the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect had built a huge underground palace. They had used this underground palace to confront the Medicine God Sect for thousands of years before finally chasing them away.

However, the Medicine God Sect obviously didn't give up. They had arranged a large number of cultivators in the nearby Falling Fragrance Plains. Once there was a suitable opportunity, there was a possibility that they would fight for the Endless Snake Marsh again.

When they saw Zhu Wuan and the others arrive, the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect who were temporarily stationed here came forward to resign and hand over the territory to Zhu Wuan.

Zhu Wan'an specially held a grand farewell party for these people to thank them for protecting the Endless Snake Marsh these days. At the same time, she gave them a lot of red packets.

These cultivators who were temporarily guarding the Endless Snake Marsh came from the various mountain ranges of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Most of them were from Nine Dragon Mountain. When they saw Zhu Wanhao's kindness, they were quite happy and thanked him one after another.



After some consideration, some of the cultivators decided to join Zhu Wuwan and become a part of Wuwan Peak. Zhu Wuwan naturally welcomed these cultivators who understood the situation of the Endless Snake Marsh.

By the time the farewell party ended, tens of thousands of Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators had decided to join Wuyang Peak, which showed Zhu Wuyang's charm.

Early the next morning, Zhu Wuan flew toward the Endless Snake Marsh with the company of the Divinity Transformation Stage cultivator. He wanted to take a good look at the vast land that temporarily belonged to him.

As long as the management was outstanding, this treasure land would very likely belong to Zhu Wuyang for a long time in the future. To be precise, Zhu Wuyang would become one of the important shareholders of this treasure trove.

What greeted his eyes were flying snake-type demon beasts, a large number of poisonous Gu worms that shuttled through the swamp, and all kinds of strange natural treasures ... Of course, there was also the rich spiritual energy of heaven and earth. Although it was not as good as the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, it was not too far off.

Wherever they passed, many demon beasts, poisonous creatures, and poisonous insects fled, not daring to get close. Facing the monstrous aura released by a group of Soul Formation cultivators, these demon beasts and poisonous insects instinctively sensed danger.

Seeing this rich treasure trove, Zhu Wuyang nodded in satisfaction. Fortune was a curse, and misfortune was a blessing. The early Crown Prince trial had put Zhu Wuyang in danger, but it had also brought Zhu Wuyang a great opportunity and fortune to control the treasure land of the Endless Snake Marsh.

His gaze inadvertently wandered around and landed on a certain place in the distance. There were several cultivators from unknown cultivation sects quietly sneaking into the Endless Snake Marsh.

The Thousand Poisons Sect had gone through so much effort to obtain the ownership of the Endless Snake Marsh. Zhu Wuwan had also risked her life to temporarily own the Endless Snake Marsh. She had to raise the tax to more than ten billion low-grade spirit stones within ten years.

However, these cultivators from unknown sects wanted to steal Zhu Wuan's assets without paying anything.

This was intolerable!

Chapter 413: Giving the Third Prince a Class (1)

His body was like a rainbow as he instantly arrived above the cultivators of several unknown sects.

The terrifying aura descended and suppressed these cultivators, who were only at the Aurous Core Stage, so much so that they hurriedly knelt on the ground.

“Sir, please spare us. We know our mistakes. We won’t dare to do it again. Please spare us!”

“We didn’t know that this was your territory. Those who didn’t know wouldn’t be punished. Please give us a way out.”

” The Endless Snake Marsh should be shared by all the cultivation sects. What right does your Thousand Poisons Sect have to occupy it? We only come here occasionally to dig up some herbs. Can’t we do that? ”

..

The one who refuted was a young man in his twenties. His strength was only at the Refinement Stage, and he was obviously very dissatisfied with the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect’s actions of occupying the Endless Snake Marsh.

Zhu Wuyang ignored him and looked at Zhang Xinfang beside her. “Elder Zhang, what’s going on?”

Zhang Xinfang was the inner elder of Nine Dragon Mountain. Her strength had already reached the Mid Divine Transformation Realm. Previously, she had been temporarily guarding the Endless Snake Marsh, waiting for the arrival of Zhu Wanhao and the others. This time, she had also joined Zhu Wanhao’s side and did not return to Nine Dragon Mountain.

Zhang Xinfang was also the strongest among the local cultivators who had sided with Zhu Wuyan.

Upon hearing Zhu Wuyan’s words, even though Zhang Xinfang’s strength was much stronger than Zhu Wuyan’s on the surface, her heart still trembled. She hurriedly lowered her head and said, “Third Prince, these cultivators who sneaked into the Endless Snake Marsh are all cultivators from the local cultivation sects nearby. Because they are familiar with the environment around the Endless Snake Marsh, they often sneak in. Our manpower is limited and we can’t defend such a vast area. Third Prince, please punish us!”

“Are there many cultivators like this?” Zhu Wuyang asked.

Zhang Xinfang was silent for a moment before she gritted her teeth and said, “There are quite a number of them. Our Thousand Poisons Sect has just taken over the entire

Endless Snake Marsh, so we're not familiar with many places. Therefore, these nearby immortal cultivation sects have an opportunity to take advantage of us."

"The Endless Snake Marsh was obtained after thousands of years of hard work and the deaths of countless cultivators. Are we going to allow these people to take advantage of our sect for nothing?" Zhu Wuyang said sternly.

Zhang Xinfang explained, "The main reason is that when the ancient giants came here, they said that the Endless Snake Marsh is vast and has countless resources. Therefore, cultivators from other cultivation sects are allowed to enter as long as they are not from hostile sects and pay enough taxes."

"But have these cultivators paid taxes?" Zhu Wuyang looked at Zhang Xinfang.

Zhang Xinfang was silent for a moment before she lowered her head and said, "Because there are no specific tax regulations yet, so ... Therefore, we have yet to pay the taxes. Third Prince, please punish us!"

"Since the specific tax regulations haven't been finalized yet, these people are stealing the resources and wealth of our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect." "The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect did not allow it," Zhu Wanwan said. "I did not say anything, but they dared to steal the treasures of the Endless Snake Marsh. These people deserve to die!"

Before the unknown cultivators could react, several bolts of lightning fell and crushed them into powder.

"I'll give you three days to wipe out all the cultivators who stole the treasures of the Endless Snake Marsh. Exterminate their families and make up for my losses!" Zhu Wuyang turned around and went back, no longer patrolling the Endless Snake Marsh.

The dozens of Soul Formation cultivators behind him bowed. "We will obey the orders of the Third Prince!"

In the next few days, dozens of Soul Formation Realm cultivators led the team, hundreds of Nascent Soul Realm old monsters followed, and thousands of Golden Cores followed... They swept towards the entire Endless Snake Marsh.

All the cultivators who entered the Endless Snake Marsh without paying taxes were exterminated. Some immortal cultivation sects were even directly breached, and all the savings accumulated over thousands of years belonged to Zhu Wuyang.

Those individuals and factions who had stolen the treasures of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect with the hope of getting lucky should have been mentally prepared for punishment.

Only then did the cultivators of Wuwan Peak witness Zhu Wuwan's ruthless side.

The cultivators and sects who were always active near the Endless Snake Marsh, waiting for an opportunity to sneak in and rob treasures, finally realized who they had offended.

The Thousand Poisons Sect was a demonic sect and the number one demonic sect in the Southern Wasteland. If they took advantage of the Thousand Poisons Sect, they would be courting death.

This was also the first obstacle for Zhu Wuyan to take control of the Endless Snake Marsh. If he didn't handle it well, it would definitely affect the subsequent collection of taxes.

Since they could plunder the treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh without paying taxes, who would pay taxes in the future?

Without rules, nothing could be done. The Thousand Poisons Sect had paid so much, so they naturally had to reap the corresponding rewards. Zhu Wuyang was the same.

The strongest among the forces and individuals who had sneakily stolen the treasures of the Endless Snake Marsh were only at the Early Divine Transformation Realm. They had no way to fight back against the forces of the Unharmed Peak and were quickly wiped out.

The resources and wealth that they had stolen were all plundered by Zhu Wuwan and brought to her, completely making up for the losses in taxes. It also allowed Zhu Wuwan to earn a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

Zhu Wuyang was generous with rewards for the outstanding cultivators of Wuyang Peak. As a result, the cultivators became more motivated and Zhu Wuyang gained more.

While the cultivators under his command were busy cleaning up the thieves, Zhu Wuwan had already arrived at the depths of the underground palace and activated the surrounding defensive array formation. He was prepared to absorb more poison and fuse it into Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul.

The poison of excitement, the poison of swelling, the poison of vomiting...All kinds of small types of classic poisons were fused into Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul by Zhu Wuwan. The power of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul soared at a speed visible to the naked eye.

The cultivation speed of the Thousand Poison Technique, the purity of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, the recovery speed of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, and the power of Zhu Wuwan's poison...They were all increasing explosively!

According to the naming rules of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Southern Wasteland, because different cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had different mixed poisons, the mixed poisons in the bodies of these Ten Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators would usually be named after them.

For example, the fourth-grade mixed poison that was formed by the fusion in Zhu Wuyang's body was named Zhu Wuyang Mixed Poison, or Zhu Wuyang Mixed Poison for short.

Before leaving Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuwan had specially purchased 3,600 types of classic poisons and stored them all in a storage ring for future consideration.

Zhu Wuyan had long since comprehended the Myriad Poison True Technique. As long as Zhu Wuyan's Aura Refining cultivation entered the ranks of Soul Formation cultivators, she could start cultivating the Myriad Poison True Technique.

In the next ten years, Zhu Wuyang not only had to manage the Endless Snake Marsh well, but she also had to raise her strength to a sufficiently high realm. At the very least, she had to be invincible in the Divine Transformation Realm.

However, just as Zhu Wuyan was smugly improving his Thousand Poison Technique, an accident struck Zhu Wuyan, who was caught off guard, and taught him a deep lesson.

This lesson was called showing off!

Chapter 414: Revenge Doesn't Last Overnight (1)

"Gagaga..."

"Cuckoo..."

"Awooooo..."

..

Most of the cultivators in the Endless Underground Palace were making strange noises and then tearing at the safe and sound cultivators like madmen.

As long as they were bitten by these crazy cultivators, those who were fine would become one of them.

Just like the zombie virus, it gave Zhu Wuyang a lot of inspiration.

" Congratulations to the host for the first time that Flower Fairy Shu Fanruo poisoned a subordinate. You have received one million breakthrough stones ... "

This wasn't a zombie virus, but a lunatic poison that could turn cultivators into lunatics. However, the effect of the poison seemed to be similar to the zombie virus.

"Bang..."

"Rumble..."

"Crash..."

..

These cultivators who had been poisoned by the lunatic poison rampaged around, looking for those who were unharmed. Many cultivators who were not poisoned were scared and fled in panic. The endless underground palace was in chaos.

"Help, don't bite me!"

"Third Prince, please save us. We can't hold on any longer."

"This lunatic poison has been modified. Normal antidote can't cure it. Third Prince, let's knock out these poisoned cultivators and tie them up."

..

If it wasn't for the fact that Zhu Wuwan was hiding in the depths of the underground palace to cultivate and was surrounded by layers of array formations, it was very likely that he would be one of the crazy cultivators now. Even if Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison had the characteristic of dispelling all poisons, it would still take a certain amount of time.

The power of the Psycho Poison was equivalent to a Level 5 mixed poison. Although the Level 4 Poison Dispelling Constitution could eliminate it, it would take at least a day.

If anything happened on this day or so, the consequences would be unimaginable. Moreover, if word got out, Zhu Wuwan would definitely become the laughing stock of Nine Dragon Mountain and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Her position as the successor crown prince would be unstable.

After considering for a moment, Zhu Wuwan asked the cultivators who were still conscious to tie up the cultivators who had temporarily gone crazy. Zhu Wuwan returned to the depths of the Endless Underground Palace and prepared to improve her alchemy skills and concoct the corresponding antidote at the same time.

Zhu Wuyan accepted Shu Fanruo's threat in the Fragrance Plain, and he would soon return the favor.

This time, Zhu Wuwan was careless and did not dodge...No, it should be that he did not take good precautions, or rather, he did not take such a small trick to heart.

However, he didn't expect Shu Fanruo's display of power to be so powerful that it caused the entire Endless Underground Palace to fall into chaos. Since Shu Fan wanted to play, then Zhu Wuwan would play with her.

In any case, doing so would bring Zhu Wuyang a lot of Breakthrough Stones. In a short period of time, Zhu Wuyang had heard thousands of system notifications, and the total number of Breakthrough Stones he had obtained was a few million.

He would be able to obtain quite a number of breakthrough stones in the future. With a little calculation, Zhu Wuyang would be able to obtain at least ten to twenty million breakthrough stones because of this matter.

It was just that the cultivators of Wuwan Peak suffered, but at the same time, they also gave Zhu Wuwan a fright.

After using up all the Freedom Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan finally raised her alchemy skills to the mid-grade top-grade, barely able to research the antidote for the improved version of the Mad Man Poison.

At the same time, Zhu Wuyan had also raised several books on detoxification to the Perfection Realm. These books were all related to the removal of the Insane Poison, and it had cost Zhu Wuyan about ten million Free Breakthrough Stones.

After spending a few more hours, Zhu Wuwan finally developed this improved version of the antidote to the poison of the lunatic.

However, Zhu Wuyang did not immediately feed the antidote to the poisoned Wuyang Peak cultivators. Instead, he took advantage of the dark night and the strong wind to silently leave the Endless Underground Palace and sneak toward the nearby Falling Fragrance Plains.

When he used the Five Elements Great Escape, even the ancient tycoon who was secretly protecting Zhu Wuyang did not know that he had quietly left. He was still protecting Zhu Wuyang around the Endless Underground Palace.

The Invisibility Gu had already been raised to the mid-stage Nascent Soul realm, and it could barely hide Zhu Wuyan's figure. After all, it was relatively easy to hide one's physical cultivation.

If others don't attack me, I won't attack them. A tooth for a tooth, blood for blood!



Originally, Zhu Wuwan was not prepared to pay attention to the surrounding Falling Fragrance Plains. Although Shu Fanruo's strength was stronger than his on the surface, once Zhu Wuwan erupted with his true strength, he could kill Shu Fanruo in minutes.

Zhu Wanhao only wanted to stay in the Endless Palace and improve her strength with all her might. Occasionally, she would deal with the matters of the Endless Snake Marsh. Of course, she also had to deal with the assassinations of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

However, the tree wanted to be quiet, but the wind did not stop. If Shu Fan did not want to make things difficult for him, then don't blame Zhu Wuwan for being ruthless.

Although the Fragrance Falling Plains was not as large as the Endless Snake Marsh, it was still as big as Earth. There were endless flowers growing inside, and many of them could be used to refine medicine and poison.

The ground here had been nourished by fresh flowers for many years, so it was covered in a strange fragrance. Even this fragrance had mutated and could absorb all the fragrance in the surroundings into the ground.

Because of this, this place was called the Fragrance Falling Plains.

The young master of Centaurea Valley, Centaurea Fairy Shu Fanruo, was stationed in the depths of the Fragrance Falling Plains. Hundreds of thousands of Centaurea Valley cultivators followed her here, and all of them were female cultivators. This was also the specialty of Centaurea Valley, which only recruited female disciples.

The Hundred Flower Valley cultivators didn't live in an underground palace, but in a beautiful village made of flowers. There were a large number of mid-level formations and some high-level formations around, forming a huge formation group. Its power was even 30% stronger than the Endless Underground Palace.

Under normal circumstances, Zhu Wuan would need at least a few months to find a loophole and sneak in with her top-grade Spiritual Array Master cultivation.

But now, he had the invisibility Gu in his hand and the Formation Breaking Talisman that Cai Chaoan had given him. In this way, it only took him two hours to sneak into the residence of the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley.

Then, Zhu Wuyang could do whatever she wanted to them and make them all pregnant with her children to take revenge on Blossom Valley and Shu Fanruo for what they had done to the Endless Underground Palace.

However, Zhu Wuyan was a devoted and devoted man. As the third prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, he only had a few thousand wives and concubines. It was simply

unbelievable. In order to keep his chastity for these wives and concubines, Zhu Wuyan would not easily do such a dirty thing.

Thinking about the forces under Wuyang Peak, there were more than a billion peerless beauties. Zhu Wuyang didn't use any of them, right? Among them, there were also many female cultivators who were devastatingly beautiful, not inferior to the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley at all. freewebnvel.com

Zhu Wuwan prepared the Drunken Night Fragrance poison and sneaked into the depths of the encampment. He wanted to poison Shu Fanruo first, then poison the other female cultivators of Centaurea Valley.

Although Shu Fanruo was secretly protected by the ancient giants, Zhu Wuyang had a certain degree of confidence that he could hide it. He could also test it out and see if it was true.

#### Chapter 415: Love at First Sight (1)

Shu Fanruo's residence was deep in the encampment. It was a beautiful blue and white greenhouse. It was made of fresh flowers and had a radius of several miles.

To be precise, this should be called the Flower Palace.

As expected of the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley, every one of them was so dexterous. Compared to the houses here, the rooms in the Endless Underground Palace were like piles of shit.

Even a pure man like Zhu Wuwan wanted to live in these beautiful flower houses, not to mention that there was a beautiful female cultivator in each of these flower houses.

Drunken Night Fragrance was also a grade-5 poison. It only had one effect, and that was to make people fall into a drunken night and waste their bodies to their heart's content.

However, there were only female cultivators in the Fragrance Falling Plains. If they were poisoned by the Drunken Night Incense, they could only look for wooden sticks or exercise with each other.

It was not lethal, but extremely insulting!

It was just like the poison that Shu Fanruo had inflicted on the cultivators of the Endless Underground Palace. Although it did not have much lethality, when these cultivators who had been poisoned by the poison woke up, they would probably want to die.

Zhu Wuyang was giving him a taste of his own medicine and taking revenge.

“窸窸..”

Zhu Wuwan released the invisibility Gu and disturbed a butterfly under the palace of flowers, causing it to suddenly fly and make a soft sound.

“Sou...”

Immediately, Zhu Wuyang clearly sensed that a powerful divine sense was rapidly approaching and scouting the surroundings. When he realized that it was a butterfly that was frightened, he silently retreated.

Indeed, there was an ancient giant protecting him in secret!

Zhu Wanhao knew what was going on. Taking advantage of the butterfly’s attention and the gap between the ancient giant’s vigilance, he used the invisibility Gu and the Formation Breaking Spiritual Talisman to enter Shu Fanruo’s flower palace.

With the help of the Invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuyan had already disappeared. The Hidden Heavenly Jijie, the Invisibility Gu, the Concealing Spiritual Talisman, the Breath Concealing Spirit Pill ... Together, not to mention Shu Fanruo, even that ancient giant wouldn’t be able to discover it.

Just like that, Zhu Wuyang came to Shu Fanruo’s boudoir without a trace. At this moment, Shu Fanruo was sitting cross-legged and cultivating. She did not realize that the poison of the Drunken Night Incense had spread to the entire boudoir and enveloped her.

Without a man here, how would Shu Fanruo, who had been poisoned by the Intoxicating Night Fragrance, detoxify? Thinking about it, Zhu Wuyang found it interesting.

Moreover, in order to remove the poison of the Drunken Night Incense, other than doing that kind of thing, it would take about twenty hours to refine the antidote. Moreover, the antidote only had a shelf life of about one day, and the consumption was also very high. Zhu Wuyang did not think that Hundred Flower Valley had just happened to prepare the antidote for the Drunken Night Incense.

It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuyan chose a good thing like Drunken Night Incense.

A smile appeared at the corner of Zhu Wuyang’s mouth as he prepared to leave. Before he left, he glanced at Shu Fanruo a few more times. To be honest, this mischievous Flower Fairy was really good-looking.

Her face was almost in line with everyone’s aesthetic standards. She also had a small dimple, pink cherry lips that flickered with an alluring luster, and her facial features were

exquisite and flawless. When combined, they gave off an explosive effect of one plus one greater than three. Whether it was in her previous life or this life, Zhu Wuwan had never seen such a good-looking girl.

If it wasn't for the fact that he already had thousands of wives and concubines, Zhu Wuwan would definitely snatch them over. Even so, the tempted Zhu Wuwan couldn't help but take a few more glances...A few more glances...A few more glances...

To be able to make Zhu Wuyang, who was used to seeing peerless beauties, look like this, one could imagine Shu Fanruo's beauty. She was indeed worthy of being known as the most beautiful fairy in Hundred Flower Valley. At the same time, Shu Fanruo also had the reputation of being the number one beauty in the Medicine God Sect.

However, it was just these few glances that made Zhu Wuyang completely fall for him.

"D \* mn, there's an anti-poison array here!"

Zhu Wuwan also did not expect that Shu Fanruo's boudoir had secretly set up a high-level anti-poison array. As the name suggested, it could reflect the poison back.

If someone wanted to poison Shu Fanruo here, he would also be poisoned.

Zhu Wuan had released the Drunken Night Incense with a perfected Poison Thought Release Technique. Now, a large portion of it had been reflected back through his telegnosis ability, causing Zhu Wuan to be hit on the spot.

Soon, there was only pink in front of Zhu Wuyan's eyes. He, who was already quite interested in Shu Fanruo, could not help but pounce over.

Shu Fanruo also opened her bright eyes that were as bright as the night sky. In her bright eyes, there was only Zhu Wuyang's figure left. The two of them fell into a drunken night.

Flowers were not flowers, fog was not fog. Come in the middle of the night and leave at dawn.

How long has it been like a spring dream? I've gone like morning clouds, nowhere to be found.

This night of love was a beautiful night that Shu Fanruo had never experienced before. At the same time, it was also the most beautiful night that Zhu Wuyang had experienced.

There had never been a woman who could make him so intoxicated and moved. If it was said that at the beginning, it was just a lust, then the next thing he knew was the taste of the marrow. It was far better than any wife.

When it was close to dawn, Zhu Wuwan, whose legs were weak, quietly escaped from Shu Fanruo's room. Before leaving Centaurea Valley's encampment, he did not forget to use the Thought Poison Technique. In a short period of time, he poisoned nearly a million Centaurea Valley female cultivators before leaving in a hurry.

By the time Zhu Wanhao returned to the Endless Underground Palace with trembling legs, the Drunken Night Incense poison had also erupted in the Centaurea Valley's encampment. Many female cultivators who didn't have male friends, or rather, female cultivators of Centaurea Valley who didn't have male friends here, went to look for female friends nearby.

The entire Centaurea Valley's encampment was in chaos. Only the ancient tycoon who was secretly protecting Shu Fanruo was not poisoned. Zhu Wuwan did not dare to poison him. That would be courting death.

Looking at the chaotic Centaurea Valley encampment, Song Jiangxing, who had secretly protected Shu Fanruo and was also the husband of Centaurea Valley's Valley Master, was dumbfounded. He quickly withdrew all his divine senses and did not dare to probe, afraid that he would see something he shouldn't see.

After all, with his age, these female cultivators of Centaurea Valley were basically his grandchildren.

As for Shu Fanruo, because there were too many defensive formations around, even Song Jiangxing could not see it. If not for that, he would not have allowed Zhu Wuwan to have a good night inside.

He had fallen for it!

Song Jiangxing was the first to realize this. Shu Fanruo had just given the new peak master a show of strength, and the next night, something happened at the Hundred Flower Valley's base. It was obvious that the third prince of Nine Dragons, Zhu Wuwan, was taking revenge.

It was just that last night, who had sneaked into Centaurea Valley's base in Fragrance Falling Plains and poisoned all Centaurea Valley cultivators with the Drunken Night Incense? Even he hadn't discovered it.

Could it be that ancient giant who was secretly protecting Zhu Wuyan?

As soon as this thought arose, Song Jiangxing decisively ruled it out. Based on his understanding of that person, he would not do such a thing to these juniors. If so, could it be that the third prince of the nine dragons, Zhu Wanhao?

Chapter 416: Private Chat

Impossible!

Soon, Song Jiangxing ruled out this guess. There was no other reason. Zhu Wuyang was too weak.

He was just a cultivator who had just advanced to the Nascent Soul stage. Even if he had the help of talismans and spirit weapons for breaking formations, it was impossible for him to sneak in here silently and poison nearly a million female cultivators with the Drunken Night Incense.

Therefore, the poisoning incident was definitely not Zhu Wuwan's doing. It should be done by some Soul Formation Realm cultivators who were good at poisoning.

According to the information they had received, although Zhu Wuan was a newly promoted Successive Crown Prince and the mountain range he was in wasn't very good, he was very good at recruiting people. In just a year or so, he had managed to establish a force that was not inferior to some of the older Successive Crown Princes. He had many capable people under him.

Under such circumstances, it wasn't impossible to send a Soul Formation cultivator into the Fragrance Falling Plains.

However, the poison that this person used was really a little too much.

Wasn't it obvious that he was making them fall in love with each other by using the Drunken Night Incense in a place full of female cultivators? It was too wasteful!

No, it should be too ruthless!

Song Jiangxing quickly got rid of the unhealthy thoughts in his mind. Suddenly, he thought of something, and his expression changed. He landed in Shu Fanruo's residence.

"Fan Ruo, are you alright?"

Song Jiangxing's expression was ugly. Since the enemy could poison almost all the female cultivators in Centaurea Valley, then they might poison Shu Fanruo with the Drunken Night Incense.

Shu Fanruo was one of the Flower Fairies with the most potential in Centaurea Valley. She had the potential to compete for the position of the sect master of the Medicine God Sect in the future. She was highly valued by Centaurea Valley's master, who was also his wife.

If not for that, his wife would not have sent him to protect Shu Fanruo.

Although Song Jiangxing was an ancient powerhouse at the Mid Void Refinement Realm, his overall strength wasn't inferior to a Late Void Refinement Realm ancient powerhouse because he cultivated in combat techniques. His combat strength was ranked in the top three in Centaurea Valley.

If something happened to Shu Fanruo, Song Jiangxing would not be able to explain it to his wife.

Upon hearing Song Jiangxing's voice, Shu Fanruo, who was sitting on the bed in a daze, suddenly woke up. She bit her cherry lips and said, "Elder Song, I'm fine, and I'm not poisoned by the Intoxicating Night Incense. Don't worry."

"That's good...That's good..." Song Jiangxing heaved a sigh of relief and said with a smile, "I have set up so many high-grade formations around your residence. Not to mention Soul Formation Stage cultivators, even Spatial Tempering Stage powerhouses will find it difficult to sneak in. You can rest assured."

After Song Jiangxing left, Shu Fanruo smiled bitterly. What an ancient giant. He couldn't even stop a Nascent Soul cultivator. Was he sure that the array formation around her residence was really a high-level array formation?

As everything that happened last night appeared in her mind, Shu Fanruo felt as if she had been struck by lightning and did not dare to think too much.

She had never thought that the innocence she had preserved for so many years would be lost in such a way. The key was that the reason for this was partly because of the anti-drug array she had set up.

If there was no Anti-Poison Array, she would at most use Fifth Young Lady to settle it, and it would not be considered as losing her innocence.

However, that person's essence was left in her body, and his blood was still stained on the bedsheets, which meant that she was no longer a young girl.

Her eyes were filled with hatred. Ever since Zhu Wuyang left last night, Shu Fanruo's mind had been in a mess. She didn't know what to do.

Now that the entire Fallen Fragrance Village had been turned into this state by Zhu Wuan, Shu Fanruo's hatred towards Zhu Wuan could be said to have reached a certain level.

"You've insulted my innocence. I'll kill you!"

After an unknown amount of time, Shu Fanruo still couldn't help but send out a voice transmission talisman. She had already memorized Zhu Wuyang's aura and spiritual



sense fluctuations last night, so it was very easy for her to send out a voice transmission talisman.

Zhu Wuyang soon received Shu Fanruo's voice transmission talisman. After opening it, he heard Shu Fanruo's cold and pleasant voice coming from inside.

Even though he was venting his hatred and anger, it was still very pleasant to hear.

Zhu Wuan admitted that he was indeed moved, or rather, he was in love with her for the first time. Even in his previous life, there had never been a woman who could give him such a feeling.

Perhaps this was the Anima in a man's dream, or at least the Anima in Zhu Wuwan's heart!

If that wasn't the case, why would Zhu Wuwan have such a feeling?

To be honest, it wasn't that Zhu Wuyang had never seen a woman who was prettier than Shu Fanruo. He had seen her in the comics on Earth, but those perfect women in those comics didn't give him such a feeling at all.

This sentence seemed a little strange. Alright, Zhu Wuyang also admitted that Shu Fan was the most beautiful woman he had ever seen in his previous life. However, he, Zhu Wuyang, was definitely not the kind of superficial man who would fall for a little beauty.

Not counting the fact that he had fallen over three thousand times in the Nine Zhao Nation, after all, those women were all his wives and concubines. Wasn't it normal for him to fall into the gentle land of his wives and concubines?

Therefore, Shu Fanruo should have been in line with his aesthetic sense, which was why the devoted and affectionate Zhu Wuyang had such a feeling.

After thinking for a while, Zhu Wuyang replied. He also remembered Shu Fanruo's aura, spiritual sense, Nascent Soul, body fragrance... freewebnovel.com

"You taste so good!"

Zhu Wuyang didn't use voice transmission. Instead, she sent a message and even added a heart-shaped emoji at the end.

The Boundless Underground Palace was very close to the Village of Fragrance, and it was even faster than a QQ chat on Earth.

Shu Fanruo, who was sitting on the bed in a daze, immediately received the letter. When she saw the contents, Shu Fanruo was furious, "'Zhu Wuyang, you lecher!"

“A lecher is also your man! (Flying kiss emoji package)”Zhu Wuyang replied.

Shu Fanruo gritted her teeth. ” If you’re a man, come over here. I’m going to beat you to death! ”

“Do you want to murder your husband? Zhu Wuyang felt like she had returned to Earth and was chatting privately with a female netizen.

“Zhu Wuyang, if you continue to spout nonsense, I will gather all the cultivators in the Fragrance Falling Plains and attack your Endless Underground Palace, making it impossible for you to stand here.” Shu Fanruo took a deep breath and tried her best to remain calm. “” A demonic cultivator like you deserves to be killed. You want to be my husband? Dream on. ”

Zhu Wuwan smiled.”Are there still female cultivators in the Fragrance Falling Plains who can get up? They should be very tired now.” (laughing emoji)”

“Uh ...” Shu Fanruo was stunned, then she thought of something, “”Zhu Wuyang, other than doing that to me last night, who else did you do that to?”

“Why? You haven’t even married me yet, and you’re already meddling in my private life?” Zhu Wuwan smiled. (pouting emoji)”

“Zhu Wuyang, if you continue to be glib, I ... I’ll wait for everyone to recover before attacking the Endless Snake Marsh.” Shu Fanruo thought of another way to deal with Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuyang could feel Shu Fanruo’s determination, so she replied,””Alright, I didn’t touch anyone else last night except for you. Did you forget that the two of us went from midnight to dawn, no less than ten times? Do you think I still have the strength to find other female cultivators of Centaurea Valley? (White-eyed emoji)”

” Moreover, I, Zhu Wuwan, have always been devoted and affectionate. I’ve never messed around. If it wasn’t for the anti-poison array in your room last night, I wouldn’t have done that with you. So, you can trust my character. You didn’t lose out this time. You’re my first immortal companion! “

## Chapter 417: Fame Spreads Far (1)

Zhu Wuyang was not lying. Although he had more than three thousand concubines in the Nine Zhao Nation, these concubines were all ordinary people. They were not cultivators, nor were they considered Zhu Wuyang’s dao companions. They could only be considered his wives and concubines.

Shu Fanruo was indeed his first dao companion!

However, Shu Fanruo obviously didn't think of anything else. When she saw Zhu Wuan say that she was her immortal companion, although she was still extremely angry with Zhu Wuan, she inexplicably felt a little better.

Moreover, Zhu Wanhao didn't lay a hand on the other female cultivators of Centaurea Valley last night. It could be seen that although Zhu Wanhao was a demonic cultivator, she still had principles.

"Don't mention this matter again. Everything that happened last night was an accident. You are a demonic cultivator, and I am a righteous cultivator. There is nothing between us other than hatred!"

However, even if she had a good impression of Zhu Wuyang, it did not mean that Shu Fanruo could accept Zhu Wuyang. There was no possibility between the two of them.

After warning Zhu Wuyang once again, Shu Fanruo prepared to go offline...No, she should be ignoring Zhu Wuyang and was too lazy to continue talking nonsense with him. The Village of Fragrance was in a mess and was waiting for her to deal with it.

Seeing that Shu Fanruo was about to go offline, Zhu Wuyang reluctantly asked her to stay.

"Alright, I understand. (Smiling emoji)"

"I'll remember what happened last night and won't tell anyone. Don't worry. (Red heart emoji)"

"Righteous and demonic are both fake. Have you forgotten that every time the 300 Small Worlds open, the three super immortal sects of the Southern Wasteland advance and retreat together? (Idiot emoji)"

..

Shu Fanruo, who was about to leave the boudoir, saw the series of messages sent by Zhu Wuwan and her expression changed slightly. She retorted angrily, ""When the 300 Small Worlds were opened, we didn't join forces. The Righteous Dao and the Devil Dao were still opposing each other. It was just that a small group of people temporarily seized the right to speak."

"Also, you don't even need to remember what happened last night. You have to completely forget that nothing happened between us."

"But some things are not so easily forgotten. After all, you are my first dao companion. (affectionate emoji package)" Zhu Wuyang sent a message.

Shu Fanruo was a little mad. Unfortunately, she would not send emojis for the time being. Otherwise, she would definitely send a bunch of crazy emojis.” Zhu Wuyang, I’m warning you again. Don’t tell me about this again. We have nothing to do with each other. In the future, you walk your own path and I walk mine. We’ll still be enemies. ”

Shu Fanruo really wanted to block Zhu Wuyan’s messages, but she couldn’t block them at all. As for destroying these messages directly, Shu Fanruo was worried that Zhu Wuyan would leak this matter. She didn’t believe in the character of Zhu Wuyan, a demonic cultivator.

Therefore, after a long headache, Shu Fanruo simply put away all the messages sent by Zhu Wuyan and went out to deal with the matters that happened in the Village of Fragrance.

Seeing that Shu Fanruo was no longer replying, Zhu Wuyang finally stopped sending messages. It had been a long time since he last chatted with someone on QQ or WeChat. Now that he was suddenly reliving this feeling again, and the person he liked was still Anima, Zhu Wuyang couldn’t stop.

Thinking of the miserable state of the female cultivators in Fallen Leaves Flower Village, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and stopped thinking about it. She began to absorb all kinds of small types of classic poisons to increase the power and cultivation speed of Cheng Qian’s Nascent Soul.

“Congratulations to the host for giving Drunken Night Incense to Yang Yuying, a Foundation Establishment Cultivator of Centaurea Valley, for the first time in his life. You have received 1,000 Breakthrough Stones...”

” Congratulations to the host for giving the Drunken Night Incense to the Golden Core cultivator of Centaurea Valley, Zhao Wanwan, for the first time in your life. You have received 10,000 Breakthrough Stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for giving Drunken Night Fragrance to the Nascent Soul cultivator Chen Keer of Centaurea Valley for the first time in his life. You have received 100,000 breakthrough stones...”

..

While Zhu Wuwan was diligently cultivating, all kinds of system notifications came in an endless stream. In just a few hours, he had brought tens of millions of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. One could imagine how influential his actions last night were, how deep his impression was, and how unique it was...Of course, it was exciting!

If it weren’t for the fact that Zhu Wuyang was a devoted and affectionate man, he would definitely have enjoyed even more extreme joy last night!

However, Zhu Wuyang really wasn't that kind of person!

As all kinds of small types of classic poisons were integrated into Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, Zhu Wuwan's Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul began to rapidly increase, and he had no idea where he was.

Unknowingly, a few days had passed, and Zhu Wuwan had already fused more than 600 types of classical poisons. However, it was a pity that Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison still had not broken through to the rank of a level-five mixed poison. It was still hovering around the perfected level-four.

Under normal circumstances, an ordinary Nascent Soul cultivator of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would only be able to raise the mixed poison in his body to the level of a fourth-grade mixed poison at most after absorbing a thousand types of poisons of the same type. Most of them would only be a third-grade mixed poison.

Even if it was only a level-three mixed poison, it could still unleash terrifying lethality when combined with a Nascent Soul cultivator. It was almost invincible among those of the same level.

Under normal circumstances, the combined poison of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's cultivators could basically be used to fight enemies who were one realm higher than them.

For example, a level one mixed poison could poison a Foundation Establishment cultivator, a level two mixed poison could poison a Golden Core cultivator, and a level three mixed poison could poison a Nascent Soul cultivator...Coupled with their own strength, the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect were synonymous with the strong among their peers in the Southern Wasteland.

The higher the rank of the mixed poison, the more difficult it would be to raise it, and of course, the stronger it would be.

It was said that if one could raise their own mixed poison to the peak of level nine, even the legendary immortals could be poisoned.

Mixed poisons were more powerful than ordinary poisons, so they were naturally more difficult to remove.

Zhu Wuwan had also relied on absorbing 360 types of classic poisons to raise Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison to peak level-four in one go.

It looked quite powerful, but the risk Zhu Wuwan took was ten times or a hundred times that of the other cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

The other cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect cultivated the basic cultivation techniques of the mountain range. The Nascent Soul cultivated by these basic cultivation techniques could better withstand the corresponding type or several types of poison. This made it easier to fuse and the danger was lower.

Therefore, when they chose the poison to fuse with, they often dared to fuse with some higher-grade poisons. Even so, they had to fuse with nearly a thousand poisons of the same kind before they could raise their mixed poison to about level four.

Although Zhu Wanwan had taken a huge risk, she had only fused 360 types of poison and raised her own mixed poison to the peak of Level Four.

If nothing unexpected happened, when Zhu Wuwan fused with the remaining 600 types of classical poisons, she would definitely be able to raise Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison to level five and above.

The power of the Level Five Mixed Poison was enough to poison a Void Training Stage ancient giant. Its power was more than ten times that of the Level Four Mixed Poison. It was extremely difficult to upgrade it.

While Zhu Wuwan was focused on improving Zhu Wuwan's poison mix, the forces of Wuwan Peak were wiping out the thieves who had stolen the resources of Endless Snake Marsh at an alarming speed. They had wiped out the entire Endless Snake Marsh at an extremely fast speed, so that the surrounding immortal sects would no longer dare to take advantage of Zhu Wuwan and the Thousand Poisons Sect.

At the same time, the experts and forces in the surrounding millions of miles also witnessed the power and tactics of Zhu Wuan, the newly promoted third prince of the nine dragons. In an instant, Zhu Wuan's fame spread to thousands of immortal cultivation forces and families, making the cultivators around the Endless Snake Marsh realize the rise of a new demon prodigy.

However, just as Zhu Wuyan was at the peak of his fame, someone came to provoke him!

The last guy who had offended Zhu Wuwan had already lost his virginity to her. That guy was also one of the fairies of the famous Hundred Flower Valley of the Medicine God Sect. In the future, there was a high possibility that he would become the sect master of the Medicine God Sect.

On the surface, his strength was much higher than Zhu Wuyang's. He was a mid-stage Soul Formation cultivator.

However, even such a big shot was still ruthlessly retaliated by Zhu Wuyang after he humiliated Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak. Even he had to pay for it.

## Chapter 418: Shu Fanruo Delivered to Her Door (1)

Amidst a soft, almost imperceptible sound, someone silently sneaked into the depths of the Endless Underground Palace where Zhu Wuyang was and stopped outside the underground secret hall.

Using the improved concealment connection array, Zhu Wuwan had long connected the high-level array group of the underground secret hall with his spiritual sense. As long as there was any movement, he would be able to detect the abnormality in the surroundings at the first moment.

This was a connection method that Zhu Wanhao had created with his superb comprehension ability. It had fused some principles and knowledge of Earth. Even ancient giants would find it difficult to discover, let alone the person who had just arrived at the middle stage of the Soul Formation realm.

Zhu Wuwan could have activated several high-level array formations around the underground secret hall the moment the other party approached it to stop the other party.

For the sake of his own safety, Zhu Wuwan had specially arranged for nearly ten high-level array formations to be set up around this underground secret hall. The strongest of them was a spiritual array that was infinitely close to high-level high-grade. Together, they formed a powerful high-level array formation group.

Not to mention a Soul Formation Realm cultivator, even a Void Training Realm ancient giant would need a lot of time to break it, even if they had a Formation Breaking Spiritual Talisman.

Because Zhu Wuwan's spiritual sense was connected to this high-level array formation group, the moment the Array Breaking Spiritual Talisman was activated, it would be discovered by Zhu Wuwan and he would then make a timely response.

Unless it was absolutely necessary, Zhu Wuyang would basically stay in this Worryfree Underground Secret Hall.

Since it could be named after Woriless, the environment of this underground secret hall was naturally excellent. It had a radius of more than a hundred square kilometers, and there were gardens, flowing water, fake mountains, and fruit trees everywhere. The environment was even better than the Fragrance Falling Plains.

If Zhu Wuyang was willing, he could even mobilize a large number of peerless beauties to enter and serve them. There was no lack of all kinds of delicacies and delicacies. Here, Zhu Wuyang was the supreme king and had the power to take whatever he wanted.



Of course, for the sake of safety, there was usually only Zhu Wuyang here. Only when he needed someone else could come in, such as... This person who had just infiltrated the underground secret hall.

After she released a level-five poison called Rosemary, which was similar to the Drunken Night Incense, into the underground secret hall of Carefree, she sneaked in quietly, wanting to see Zhu Wuyang's ugly state with her own eyes. She also wanted to record everything with a video stone so that she could use it as evidence against Zhu Wuyang.

However, as soon as she entered the underground secret hall, she was surrounded by the overwhelming poison of rosemary.

"Not good, there's an anti-poison array here too. Zhu Wuyang, that bastard!"

Shu Fanruo only had time to scold him before he was poisoned by the large amount of Rosemary and Drunken Night Incense. He didn't even know where he was.

Zhu Wuyang appeared beside her silently and carried Shu Fanruo away with a smile.

Last time, because of the Drunken Night Fragrance, he had swallowed it without thinking. Although he could vaguely recall the wonderful taste at that time, it was not as happy as when he was awake.

This time, he had played Shu Fanruo at her own game, so he could have a good meal while he was awake.

Thus, throughout the night, Shu Fanruo was eaten countless times. It was not until dawn that she staggered out of the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall.

Although her heart was in pain, Shu Fanruo had to admit that what happened last night was really hard to forget.

"That bastard, Zhu Wuwan. How did he know that I snuck into the underground secret hall? He's only an early-stage Nascent Soul cultivator. How did he do it?"

"He actually did that to me again. I must kill him."

"I have to think of a way. I can't let go of those devils from the Boundless Underground Palace."

"I don't believe that Rosemary is useless against Zhu Wuwan. But, is it useless against these ordinary devils?"

..

Before he left, Shu Fanruo poisoned hundreds of thousands of cultivators of Wuyang Peak with rosemary. Zhu Wuyang just watched from the side without any intention of stopping her.

"Congratulations to the host for witnessing his 130,000 subordinates being poisoned by Rosemary for the first time in his life. You have received 50 million Breakthrough Stones ..."

If he could obtain so many breakthrough stones by doing this, why would Zhu Wuwan stop him? The poison of rosemary would not cause any life-threatening harm. Other than being a little irritating to the eyes, it did not seem to have any other side effects. In that case, he would just ignore it.

Doing so could also slightly alleviate Anima's anger, killing several birds with one stone, so why not?

Looking at the chaotic endless underground palace, Shu Fanruo finally let out a sigh of relief. She quietly left the place and rushed towards the Village of Fragrance.

As soon as he entered the village, he saw Song Jiangxing waiting at the entrance."Fan Ru, did you go to the Endless Underground Palace again last night?"

"Wu Feng insulted the girls of the Village of Fragrance like this, so I naturally won't let them have it easy." Shu Fanruo said angrily.

Song Jiangxing smiled bitterly. "But we were the ones who started it. You've also put Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak in their place, causing them to be ruthlessly tricked by the Mad Poison. Wuyang Peak's power is only returning the favor. It's still within the rules."

"But if you take revenge again, you will break the rules. If they continue, do you want to keep taking revenge? If that's the case, how are you going to develop your forces?"

"Then let them come at us. Last time, we were unprepared. We didn't expect the revenge of Wu Peak to come so quickly. If we were prepared, it would be very difficult for them to take revenge." Shu Fanruo didn't take this matter to heart. In her eyes, she was a veteran Flower Fairy who had been in business for a long time.

Zhu Wuyang was just a newly promoted Nine Dragons Prince. His strength and influence were limited. Even if they really went all out, the ones who would suffer in the end would definitely be Zhu Wuyang and Wu Yangfeng.

This was also what Shu Fanruo was happy to see. Towards that shameless pervert, Shu Fanruo wished that he would be unlucky.

Looking at Shu Fanruo walking towards her residence, Song Jiangxing shook his head helplessly. He always felt that in the face of Shu Fanruo's actions of breaking the rules, the forces of Wuyang Peak would definitely not let it go. In the future, the village of Fragrance could forget about developing peacefully.

Although things like the Drunken Night Incense weren't lethal, they were extremely humiliating and affected the morale of the village. Compared to the girls being poisoned by the Drunken Night Incense, the male cultivators suffering relatively less losses.

For example, in the Boundless Underground Palace, many male cultivators who had been poisoned by Rosemary were comforting each other. It was a terrible scene.

Zhu Wuwan didn't look at it either. She only let some of the cultivators who were awake deal with this matter. At the same time, she continued to earn breakthrough stones and absorb more classical poisons.

At the same time, they were also preparing for the next wave of attacks!

#### Chapter 419: Subservient and Ruthless (1)

On the second night after Zhu Wuyang beat him at his own game, Shu Fanruo told all the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance not to sleep or cultivate, and to concentrate on guarding against Zhu Wuyang's sneak attack.

Indeed, facing their strict defense, the Village of Fragrance was very safe that night. Not a single female cultivator was poisoned. Clearly, Zhu Wuwan realized that she couldn't do anything, so she retreated.

In fact, Zhu Wuwan didn't go at all. It was easy to guess that the Village of Fragrance might have taken precautions against this. The chances of success were not high. Zhu Wuwan would be stupid to waste time.

However, the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance were quite happy. The next day, they specially celebrated that they had prevented the sneak attack of Wuyang Peak, causing Wuyang Peak to suffer a great loss.

However, their happiness didn't last long. When dawn broke, the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance, who had been guarding against Zhu Wuyang for the entire night, were a little tired and prepared to go back to rest and sleep.

For safety reasons, these female cultivators stayed in one area at night. This way, they could take care of each other and prevent Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak from taking advantage of them.

However, when they returned to their residence, they did not notice the unusual fragrance floating in the room. It was the smell of Drunken Night Incense, which could be hidden.

" Congratulations to the host for poisoning 900,000 female cultivators of the Falling Fragrance Village with the Drunken Night Fragrance for the second time in your life. You have received 40 million Breakthrough Stones ... "

Zhu Wuwan returned to the secret hall of Worryfree's underground with a full load of gains. He was ready to use the gains of the past few days to raise the Thousand Poison Technique by one level and absorb more classic poisons. frēewebnøvel.com

Behind Zhu Wuyang, the Village of Fragrance quickly descended into chaos.

Shu Fanruo's expression turned ugly when she saw the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley hugging each other in pairs or even in pairs. She didn't expect Zhu Wuwan to poison her during the day instead of at night.

It was really unexpected. When did he poison so many female cultivators 'flowers and houses?

However, it was a good thing that Zhu Wuwan was only a newly promoted Crown Prince and did not have many powerful level-five mixed poisons, especially those like the Drunken Night Incense that could hide its aura and smell. The effects were quite good.

In order to prevent Zhu Wanyou from using the same trick again, Shu Fanruo had specially asked a high-level Alchemist to hide in a place to refine the antidote for Drunken Night Incense. This was to ensure that if there was a problem, the Falling Fragrance Village would be able to obtain the antidote at the first moment. It just so happened to come in handy at this time.

Shu Fanruo immediately ordered someone to bring the antidote for the Drunken Night Fragrance over and feed it to all the poisoned female cultivators.

"I love you, my dear girl. You are my hope that I can't forget!"

"Hurry up and give it to me. If you don't give it to me, I'll beat you to death!"

" Hahahaha, all the men here are mine. Eh, why don't you have Quque Quque? "

"Man, I want a man. Give me a man!"

..

However, what Shu Fanruo did not expect was that after feeding the antidote, these female cultivators of Centaurea Valley became even crazier. If they were beasts before, they had now transformed into violent beasts and became even more devoted.

Looking at the scene of the crazy collision, Shu Fanruo could not bear to look at it. She quickly returned to her residence and let these people torment her.

After all, if they didn't torture it, it would damage their bodies and even cause their strength to plummet. Now that their antidote was useless, there was no other way to get rid of the poison of the Drunken Night Incense.

"Zhu Wuyang, why can't our Drunken Night Incense antidote cure the poison of the Drunken Night Incense?" Shu Fanruo angrily sent a voice message to Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuwan smiled."Ruoruo, I'm not a fool. How could I use the same poison? Isn't it obvious that I want you to solve it?" (You're an idiot emoticon)"

" But those are clearly the symptoms of the Drunken Night Incense. I've also tested it, and it's indeed the poison of the Drunken Night Incense. " Shu Fanruo asked doubtfully.

Zhu Wuwan replied,"That is indeed Drunken Night Fragrance. However, I made a slight adjustment. The range is very small, so it's difficult to tell. However, it just so happens that the antidote is ineffective and it can speed up the effect of the medicine." (Stupid emoji)"

"Uh ..." Shu Fanruo took a deep breath. " Zhu Wuyang, can you change the poison? Don't you think it's a little too much to use this poison on girls? "

Zhu Wuwan thought for a moment."How about a direct flow? It's colorless and odorless, and it's hard to detect. It can even eliminate toxins?" (Ask about emojis)"

Drifting Down was also a hidden level five mixed poison. After being poisoned by this poison, one would constantly have diarrhea until they collapsed, so it was called Drifting Down.

Shu Fanruo couldn't help but shiver when she thought of the scene of nearly a million little fairies having diarrhea together."No, no, this is even more excessive. Change it to something more refined."

"The level-five mixed poison is more refined and difficult to detect. I seem to only have the itchy heart poison left. What do you think? "(Ask emoji)" Zhu Wuyang asked.

Shu Fanruo frowned. This seemed to be a little better. If she was poisoned, she would at most roll around on the ground, tear her clothes randomly, and scratch her body. It should be much better than having diarrhea and comforting each other.

After thinking for a moment, Shu Fanruo said helplessly, “” Alright, then use the Heart Itching Poison. No more Drunken Night Incense, and no more Flying Stream. ”

“Alright, I’ll do it. (Smiling emoji package)”Zhu Wuyang immediately replied. A few days ago, she had even played with him to her heart’s content, so Zhu Wuyang naturally wasn’t confident.”Are you feeling better now? Are you free to come over tonight? (drooling emoji)”

Shu Fanruo’s pretty face darkened. ” Zhu Wuyang, forget about this matter as soon as possible. Nothing happened between us. Don’t send such nonsense again. We’re just enemies. Goodbye! ”

“How heartless. When you need me, you’ll be humble. When you don’t need me, you’ll be ruthless. (emoticon package)”Zhu Wuyang sent a message over.

Shu Fanruo stole a glance and was so angry that her nose was crooked, “” When have I ever humbled myself? Zhu Wuyang, don’t slander me. I didn’t! ”

“Then I’ll be using the Flying Stream and the increased version of Drunken Night Fragrance in the Village of Fragrance. “(emoticon emoticon)” Zhu Wuyang replied.

Shu Fanruo was silent. After a long time, she changed the voice message to a message,””I was wrong this time. Don’t use Flowing Water and Drunken Night Fragrance. (smiley face emoji)”

Seeing that Shu Fanruo had also learned how to send emojis, Zhu Wuwan couldn’t help but laugh. Shu Fanruo was using her own emojis. Of course, Zhu Wuwan had also used a lot of her own emojis, as well as many classic emojis from Earth.

Looking at the smiling Shu Fanruo in the message, Zhu Wuyang’s heart moved. Unfortunately, Shu Fanruo had been brainwashed a little too much. She had always remembered that good and evil could not coexist. Otherwise, if she could marry him, it would be very beautiful.

To be honest, for Zhu Wuwan, it was fine as long as she did not feel guilty about what she did. Moreover, after staying in Nine Dragon Mountain for so long, Zhu Wuwan realized that the Three Thousand Dynasties ruled by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect were all fine. At least the people lived and worked in peace and contentment. She had never heard of any cultivators from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect slaughtering these ordinary mortals. On the contrary, they were well protected.

The competition within the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was fierce. The Hundred Poison List and Thousand Poison List allowed a large number of casualties. However, even in the battles between the disciples of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, casualties were also allowed. It was just that there were not as many casualties as the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

The cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect did not easily exterminate other sects and clans. For example, Zhu Wuyang would not have attacked them if the cultivation sects and clans around the Endless Snake Marsh had not stolen his treasures and resources.

Although the Thousand Poisons Sect was a demonic sect, it was not that they could not differentiate between black and white. On the contrary, they had experienced a lot of chaos and slaughter, so they knew how to cherish order and life.

Seeing Shu Fanruo admit defeat, Zhu Wuyang sent some messages to tease her. Unfortunately, Shu Fanruo did not reply anymore. He did not know if she was preparing for the next wave of attacks.

Hopefully, he could beat her at her own game this time!

## Chapter 420: Happy Cooperation (1)

Shu Fanruo, who had been taught a lesson twice, was stopped by the female subordinates of Fragrant Flower Village on the third time.

"Your Highness, can we stop poisoning them? We can't hold on any longer."

"That's right, that's right. You've already poisoned the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect in the Endless Underground Palace twice. You've embarrassed them. There's no need for you to do it a third time."

"It's enough to show off twice. Zhu Wuyang is already trembling in fear. Let's skip the third time."

"Hehe, Your Highness, can I take a few days off to go home?"

..

When they learned that Shu Fanruo was going to poison the Thousand Poison Sect cultivators in the Endless Underground Palace again, the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley were stunned. They immediately dragged their exhausted bodies and came to stop Shu Fanruo.

Shu Fanruo naturally knew what they meant, but she really couldn't take it lying down, ""Don't worry, this is the last time. Zhu Wuwan took revenge on you the previous two times. It won't happen again this time. I've already specially called the valley's high-level array masters to improve the protective array of the Village of Fragrance. You just need to sleep and rest in peace in the future."

After saying that, Shu Fanruo turned into a stream of light and disappeared into the night without waiting for the female subordinates to respond.



Looking at Shu Fanruo's disappearing figure, the female cultivators looked at each other, a bad feeling rising in their hearts.

What made Zhu Wuan a little disappointed was that Shu Fanruo actually didn't come to Worryfree's underground secret hall when she poisoned him this time. It was obvious that she had learned her lesson from the last time and wasn't prepared to deliver herself to him again.

What a heartless woman!

Looking at the cultivators of Wuyang Peak who were in a mess, most of them had been poisoned by the Drunken Night Incense. Was Zhu Wuyang giving him a taste of his own medicine?

"Congratulations to the host for the first time in your life. Shu Fanruo has returned the Drunken Night Fragrance to you. You have received 66,660,000 Breakthrough Stones ..."

As expected, the special encounter system gave a prompt in time to remind Zhu Wuyang that he had indeed been given a taste of his own medicine. It was really impressive.

Moreover, if Shu Fan didn't let him use the Drunken Night Incense, he would be quite happy to use it.

Even though Zhu Wuwan had the antidote for the Drunken Night Fragrance, after some consideration, he still quietly went back to cultivate and prepared for the next wave of attacks.

"Congratulations to the host for not saving the one million cultivators under your command for the first time in your life. You have received 66,660,000 Breakthrough Stones..."

Was this called leaving someone in the lurch? They wouldn't die from the Drunken Night Incense. At most, they would just be insulted. Moreover, while they were insulted by other men, they were also insulting other men. No one would suffer a loss.

This could be considered a test that was not life-threatening. It could teach the cultivators of Wuyang Peak to be careful in the future and to improve their poison techniques so that they would not be drugged with Drunken Night Incense next time.

Raging fire to refine gold, this was a raging fire!

"This is too much, Ruo Ruo! Zhu Wuyang sent a message over happily.

Shu Fanruo was obviously in a good mood."Don't call me Ruo Ruo. We had nothing to do with each other before. How am I going overboard? I'm just returning the Drunken Night Incense to you." (Happy emoji)"

"Then I'll go to the Village of Fragrance to plant rosemary tonight. "(Threatening emoji)" Zhu Wuyang sneered.

Shu Fanruo smiled."Then you do it. I want to see if you can succeed tonight. Don't let us catch you. When the time comes, we'll hang you in the middle of the Fragrance Village." (Ruthless emoji)"

"Good!" Zhu Wuyang replied decisively.

That night, Zhu Wuwan stayed in the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall and cultivated the Thousand Poisons Technique. He absorbed and fused more small types of classic poisons, and his overall strength soared further.

Most importantly, on this night, the level-four Zhu Wuyang Mixed Poison finally broke through and advanced to level-five Zhu Wuyang Mixed Poison. Its power increased once again.

Shu Fanruo brought the female cultivators of the Fragrance Village and waited for an entire night, but they did not even see Zhu Wuyang. They did not dare to go back during the day the next day, but Zhu Wuyang still did not come.

The angry Shu Fanruo couldn't help but send a voice message to Zhu Wuyan, asking him to give an explanation. Zhu Wuyan replied with a smile,""I was close to breaking through last night, so I didn't go. I'll go tonight. (Wait for my emoji)"

That night, Zhu Wuyan's Thousand Poison Technique improved again. Shu Fanruo and the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance waited for him for another night and a day, but Zhu Wuyan still did not appear.

The next day, Shu Fanruo asked again, and Zhu Wuyang replied with a smile,""Last night, another spell was about to break through, so I didn't go. I'll go tonight. (Wait for my emoji)"

Then, it was the third night, the fourth night...Shu Fanruo and the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance finally couldn't hold on any longer. They went back to rest and sleep. Then, they were visited by Zhu Wuwan for the third time. However, before Zhu Wuwan visited the Village of Fragrance, she also experienced the same thing as Shu Fanruo.

The cultivators of Wuyang Peak could not hold on any longer. They all begged Zhu Wuyang not to fight to the death with the Village of Fragrance. They would rather suffer this loss than let Zhu Wuyang and Shu Fanruo continue.

Regrettably, Zhu Wuwan was a righteous person and insisted on taking revenge for them so that they could vent their anger. Therefore, he resolutely left the Endless Underground Palace and offered a song of rosemary to the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance. [frēewebnovel.com](http://frēewebnovel.com)

Soon, the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance began to comfort each other again.

Looking at the chaotic Falling Fragrance Village again, Shu Fanruo was a little mad. ""Zhu Wuyang, didn't you say that you don't need Drunken Night Incense anymore? (Cut your emoji)"

"Yeah, a gentleman keeps his word. I didn't use Drunken Night Fragrance, I used Rosemary. (Puzzled emoji)"Zhu Wuyang replied with a smile.

Shu Fanruo said angrily,"Rosemary and Drunken Night Incense have similar effects. What's the difference between the two?" He was a man after all, so why didn't he keep his word? (Staring at the emoji package)"

"There is a difference between the two. Rosemary is more violent, and Drunken Night Incense is more durable. Which one do you prefer? (Rose emoji package)"Zhu Wuyang replied.

Shu Fanruo was so angry that she laughed."I like to chop you up. Zhu Wuyang, if you continue to do this, we will start a war. Anyway, my garrison mission has long been completed. If you can't complete the Crown Prince trial, I heard that the consequences will be very miserable. (Threatening emoji)"

"Uh ..." Zhu Wuan was a little speechless. Even the contents and requirements of the Crown Prince trial had been known by the Hermean God Sect. It seemed that the spies and spies of the Hermean God Sect hiding in Nine Dragon Mountain were very powerful. If there was a chance, he would have to clean up a batch."Alright, then I will use the Heart Itching Poison in the future. We will not use the Drunken Night Fragrance and Rosemary anymore. Otherwise, our subordinates will run away. (Reminder emoji)"

Thinking of the female subordinates in the Village of Fragrance who begged her to stop the war, Shu Fanruo thought for a moment and nodded. "" Alright, then I'll use the Itching Heart Poison in the future. They should be able to withstand this kind of mixed poison. "

"Alright, it's decided. (Shaking hands emoji + love emoji + happy cooperation emoji + helping each other in the same boat emoji + rose emoji)"Zhu Wuyang replied with a smile.

Shu Fanruo sent a disdainful emoticon and ignored Zhu Wuyang's teasing. She just thought about their conversation and had a strange feeling that they were working together to harm the cultivators of Centaurea Valley.

But why was he so happy every time he contacted Zhu Wuyang? Could it be that she didn't poison him enough, Rosemary didn't poison him enough, Drunken Night Incense didn't irritate him enough, or was there something wrong with Zhu Wuyang's brain?

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 421 - 421: I Want to Wish You Well (1)

### Chapter 421: I Want to Wish You Well (1)

As one of the top ten fairies of Centaurea Valley, and also the senior sister of all the female cultivators in the Village of Fragrance, Shu Fanruo would feel very angry, furious, and hateful every time she saw the female cultivators under her command being humiliated by Zhu Wuyang...

If it weren't for the fact that he couldn't get rid of Zhu Wuyang, Shu Fanruo would have crippled him so that the cultivators of the Village of Fragrance wouldn't have to endure such pain.

As the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley, they were all recognized as female immortals in the Southern Wasteland because their cultivation techniques had the effect of keeping their faces beautiful. They were all qualified to be called little fairies.

To put it bluntly, the female cultivators of Centaurea Valley were all top-notch beauties. Even the one with the worst looks could score around seventy points.

The ugliest female cultivator in the Village of Fragrance was above eighty points, and most of them were beauties above ninety points.

But now, these female immortals, who could make cultivators from the outside world scramble for them, had actually been defiled by Zhu Wuwan. One by one, their innocence was lost. Many people lost their virginity to Zhu Wuwan and even suffered such humiliation.

Shu Fanruo felt her heart ache. What was Zhu Wuyang's heart made of? He was actually so cold-blooded. It was only natural that he only had one Dao companion.

Pei, pei, pei, pei, I'm not his dao companion either. I'm his enemy, his lifelong enemy!

That was why Zhu Wuwan didn't even have a cultivation partner. He was the third prince of Nine Dragons, after all, and no one else had made it this far. With such a character, which woman would dare to follow him?

Most importantly, what was Zhu Wuwan thinking? How could she still laugh when she saw the cultivators of Wuwan Peak being tortured so miserably by her Mad Poison, Rosemary, and Drunken Night Incense?

Were those cultivators who were poisoned by her not the subordinates of this fellow, Zhu Wuyang? Or was Zhu Wuyang forcing a smile, wanting to save face over her inner self?

However, Shu Fanruo could hear and feel that Zhu Wuyang was really happy. She shouldn't be forcing a smile.

But why was he so happy? Wasn't the cultivators of Wuyang Peak miserable enough?

Shu Fanruo was quite puzzled. In the end, she could only conclude that the thoughts of the demonic cultivators were unusual or that their brains were abnormal.

Zhu Wuyang, who was frantically accepting a large number of breakthrough stones, did not know that his Anima actually felt that his brain was abnormal. This was really unfair to him.

After all, who wouldn't be happy to see that this matter had brought them such a huge amount of cultivation resources? Zhu Wuyang was so happy, how could she be as sad, angry, and hateful as Shu Fanruo...Well.

Zhu Wuyang couldn't wait for Shu Fanruo to come and bully the cultivators of Wuyang Peak every day. It would be best if the Drunken Night Fragrance, Rosemary, Heart Itching Poison, and Flying Stream were all used...They took turns to do each thing three times.

If Shu Fanruo did this, Zhu Wuyang could even provide her with all kinds of convenience. After all, this way, Zhu Wuyang could obtain more breakthrough stones and increase her strength faster.

Shu Fanruo's actions not only did not cause much harm to Zhu Wuyan, but it also allowed Zhu Wuyan's strength to increase even faster. Only a fool would not do such a good thing that killed several birds with one stone.

Zhu Wuyang wasn't a fool!

In any case, these poisons wouldn't kill the cultivators of Wuyang Peak. At most, they would only make them suffer for a period of time. Who asked them to be so careless? He would treat it as a lesson to be learned with pain.

Doing so could also increase the poison resistance, vigilance, and physique of the cultivators of Wuyang Peak ... What a good thing. Zhu Wuyang was really happy.

If the cultivators of Wuyang Peak knew of Zhu Wuyang's thoughts, who knew what they would think? They would definitely be moved to tears.

The innocent cultivators of the Village of Fragrance and Wuyang Peak did not know that their leaders had reached a consensus in private that they would continue to fight in the future.

Not only that, Rosemary and Drunken Night Fragrance had also been replaced with the Heart Itching Poison!

On a certain dark and windy night, Zhu Wuwan took the lead and poisoned the female cultivators of the Village of Fragrance.

And before that, he also went to Shu Fanruo's boudoir and gave her Drunken Night Incense. He stayed there for a few hours, leaving only Shu Fanruo who was limp and motionless.

The next morning, in the huge Fragrance Falling Village, the little fairies of Blossom Valley were rolling around everywhere.

"Aaa  
aa  
aa  
aa It itches so much. Help, someone  
save me."

” This is the Itchy Heart Poison. It’s a level-five mixed poison. Without an antidote, it can only last for twenty-four hours. Even if you knock yourself unconscious, it’s useless. You’ll still wake up from the itch. ”

” Mother, I’m going to die. I want to go home. I don’t want to stay in the Village of Fragrance anymore. ”

“Wuwuwu ... Sob, sob, sob ... Wuwuwu ...”

..

## Heart itching poison!

As the name suggested, it could itch deep into the soul and could not be resisted at all. Even a Void Training Stage ancient giant would have to experience an extreme itch for twenty-four hours. The pain was even more unbearable than killing the other party.

However, the Void Training Stage ancient giants had more experience and stronger strength, so they had a strong resistance and didn't have to suffer so much.

However, the strongest fairy in the Village of Fragrance was only at the peak of the Soul Formation Stage. Most of the fairies were only at the Foundation Establishment Stage and the Qi Refining Stage. How could they resist such an extreme itch?

Therefore, in the face of the attack of the itchy heart poison, nearly a million little fairies were like Peppa rolling on the ground. They rolled on the ground to their heart's content, rolling the soil, dust, and flowers on the ground onto their bodies and sticking them everywhere.

Her delicate little face had already turned into a muddy face, her slender body was covered in a thick layer of stains, and her slender white legs had turned into black legs...The little fairies were already out of shape.

Even the little fairy who was at the peak of the Divine Transformation Realm was screaming for her mother to save her. The entire Fragrance Village was in a mess, and Shu Fanruo was dumbfounded.

This ... This ... Was everyone's willpower so weak? Even Drunken Night Fragrance and Rosemary could withstand it, so why couldn't they withstand the Heart Itching Poison?

"Your Highness, please save us! Please save us! I want to return to Centaurea Valley! I won't stay in Fragrance Village anymore! Zhu Wuyang has gone too far! She actually poisoned us like this! "

"Wuwuwu ... I'd rather suffer the humiliation of Drunken Night Fragrance and even give my first time to Zhu Wuyan, but can you not make me suffer the itchy heart poison? I really can't take it anymore."

"What you are saying is nonsense. Although Drunken Night Incense is humiliating, it is very enjoyable. This itchy heart poison is nothing but pain, and it is the kind of unbearable pain. Anyone would choose Drunken Night Incense or Rosemary, even if the other party is a demon beast. "

"I want a demon beast...I want to wish you well ... I don't want itchiness...Mother ... Father ...

Grandpa..."

..

In just an hour, there were female fairies from Centaurea Valley who had a mental breakdown and began to talk nonsense.

Looking at this despairing scene and listening to the confession from the bottom of her heart, Shu Fanruo suddenly felt that she might have done something wrong. Compared to the itch, Drunken Night Fragrance and Rosemary were really merciful.



Even though he realized this, what should he do now?

He couldn't knock them out after being poisoned by the itchy heart poison. It was useless to knock them out. Moreover, Shu Fanruo was alone. It was quite difficult to knock out so many little fairies.

The more he rolled, the more he rolled. He rolled over houses, over streams, over hills, over giant trees...For the first time in her life, Shu Fan felt so hopeless and helpless.

That was why she wanted to chat with Zhu Wuyang!

Chapter 422: Whip (1)

"Zhu Wuyang, do you have the antidote for the itchy heart poison?"

Shu Fanruo sent a voice transmission talisman to Zhu Wuyang with a bitter expression, which was also a voice message.

Zhu Wuyang: "???"

"Yes or no?" Shu Fanruo sent a message talisman because she could bring an emoji pack:"Tell me quickly! (Angry emoji)"

"There's no antidote for itchiness?" Zhu Wanwan was speechless."Isn't that common sense?" (You're an idiot emoji)"

"Is there any medicine to relieve the itch? Shu Fanruo continued to send:"Just a little relief."

"Can't the fairies of Centaurea Valley hold on anymore?" Zhu Wuwan smiled. (Snickering emoji)"

"Zhu Wuyang, did you do it on purpose? You knew that the Heart Itching Poison was stronger than Drunken Night Fragrance and Rosemary, so you did it on purpose? (slashing someone with a knife emoji)"Shu Fanruo thought of something and sent a message angrily.

Zhu Wuwan quickly clarified her innocence."I've never been poisoned by the Itching Heart Poison. How could I know how powerful it is? Don't slander me." (Gentleman emoji package)"

"Zhu Wuyang, you must have done it on purpose. Even if you haven't been poisoned by the Itch Heart Poison, haven't you seen anyone else be poisoned by it? Shu Fanruo wasn't stupid and immediately saw the loophole in Zhu Wuyang's message.

“Ruoruo, I’ve only lived for a few decades,” Zhu Wanwan said innocently. “I’ve been busy cultivating and training all these years. How could I have so much experience?” (You wronged me, emoji package)”

“You’re not allowed to call me Ruo Ruo anymore. Also, since you know how to use itchiness poison, don’t you know its properties?” Shu Fanruo said angrily, “No matter what, you must give me a way to relieve the itch in my heart today.” (Dog Head Chopper emoji)”

Looking at Shu Fanruo’s words, Zhu Wuyang suddenly felt a familiar sense of déjà vu, as if she had experienced the same thing somewhere before.

Oh, Zhu Wuwan remembered. It was back on Earth.

With Zhu Wuyang’s super good figure, he had a few girlfriends on Earth. A few of them often sent him similar messages, saying that he had to do something for him, so Zhu Wuyang decisively kicked them all away.

I’m not a robot cat who can do anything. Since you guys are always forcing me, I won’t serve you anymore.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan was still single in her previous life until her death.

Since they had come to another world, they couldn’t repeat the same mistakes, so Zhu Wuyang decided to give Shu Fanxiang a good idea.

It wasn’t because Shu Fanruo was good-looking, but because of Zhu Wuyang’s Anima. It was because Zhu Wuyang wanted to give it a try and see if his method worked.

After all, with his understanding of Shu Fanruo, the little fairies of the Village of Fragrance had suffered such a huge loss that even Shu Fanruo could not come to him for help. Clearly, the power of the itchy heart poison was very terrifying.

If nothing unexpected happened, Shu Fanruo would soon use them on the cultivators of Wuyang Peak.

Even though Zhu Wuan had the ability to prepare for a rainy day and make the itchy heart poison ineffective, why did he do that? How many breakthrough stones would he waste?

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang would sit back and watch Shu Fanruo poison the cultivators of Wuyang Peak. When they could not stand the pain, he would give them a way to relieve it so that they would be grateful to him and earn a lot of breakthrough stones. How good would that be?

After thinking for a moment, Zhu Wuyang, who didn't want to kick his new girlfriend again, sent a message: "Beat them up! (Cheers emoji)" freewebnovel.com

"What do you mean? Shu Fanruo didn't understand.

"I mean, I want you to beat them up." Zhu Wuwan smiled. Do you understand?"

"Why not?" Shu Fanruo was annoyed. "Zhu Wuyang, if you continue to gloat, we'll start the war when they're better!" (Furious emoji)"

Zhu Wanwan was helpless. "You don't know how to appreciate a good person's heart. According to the Pharmacology, extreme pain can be neutralized with extreme numbness and itch, forming a special feeling. This way, it won't be so uncomfortable." (You understand the emoji package)"

"I know, goodbye!" Shu Fanruo came to a sudden realization and went offline a little guiltily, or rather, she no longer cared about Zhu Wuyang.

Looking at the little mud girls rolling on the ground, Shu Fanruo took a deep breath and took out a long whip from her storage ring. "Don't blame me. I'm just trying to alleviate your pain."

"Pa..."

As the whip landed on the little mud girl's body, the little mud girl's body trembled and she screamed in pain. Just when Shu Fanruo thought that it was useless, the little mud girl shouted loudly, hoping that Shu Fanruo would continue to whip her to reduce her numbness and itch.

Shu Fanruo then realized that Zhu Wuyang's method was indeed effective. She picked up the whip and whipped her fiercely, so that she would not be so itchy that she would have a mental breakdown.

When the other little mud girls saw this scene, they all rushed towards Shu Fanruo, hoping that Shu Fanruo could save them and free them from the extreme numbness.

How could Shu Fanruo save so many mud girls by herself? She quickly said, "There are too many of you. You can whip each other and help each other relieve the pain of numbness and itch."

That's right!

Many of the little mud girls' eyes lit up. They began to whip each other according to Shu Fanruo's suggestion. With the continuous whipping, everyone could clearly feel that the itch on their bodies had reduced a lot, or rather, the pain of being whipped had diluted a lot. Therefore, more and more little mud girls began to whip each other.

Of course, there were also some little mud girls who were on the verge of a mental breakdown and could no longer beat each other. Shu Fanruo only needed to deal with these little mud girls.

Shu Fanruo decisively whipped these little mud girls for a while to relieve them from the extreme numbness and itch. After they stabilized their emotions, she let them whip each other.

In just a few hours, the situation in the Falling Fragrance Plains had stabilized. Shu Fanruo heaved a sigh of relief and was somewhat grateful to Zhu Wuyang.

However, when she recalled that the culprit of all this was Zhu Wuyang, the gratitude that had just risen in Shu Fanruo immediately disappeared. She gritted her teeth fiercely. Damn Zhu Wuyang, he actually poisoned them. The key was that this poison was so powerful. He must have done it on purpose.

Fortunately, no outsiders had seen this. Otherwise, if someone had seen it from the side and recorded it with a photographic stone, the little fairies of the Fragrance Falling Plains would have lost all their face. Their lives might have been ruined.

If she had known that things would turn out this way, perhaps she wouldn't have provoked the Endless Underground Palace and Zhu Wuwan in the beginning. In the end, she brought such a huge disaster to the Fragrance Plains.

However, if they thought about it carefully, even if they didn't provoke the Endless Underground Palace and Zhu Wuyang first, they might not let them off. The relationship between the Medicine God Sect and the Thousand Poisons Sect was well known to the world. How could there not be a difference in strength between the two true disciples when they were together?

Therefore, there was nothing wrong with what she did. The only thing wrong was that Zhu Wuyang was really too cunning. Moreover, he was full of tricks. He was clearly so much weaker than her, but he actually made her suffer time and time again.

As expected of the Crown Prince of the Devil Dao. His grasp of the crooked ways was really too amazing. She was a dignified fairy princess of a righteous sect, so it was understandable that she was not Zhu Wuwan's match.

Moreover, compared to being ruthless, she was really far inferior to Zhu Wuyan. Zhu Wuyan was a ruthless person who could sit back and watch her subordinates be dealt with by her, but Shu Fanruo was far from being able to do that.

#### Chapter 423: Ten Thousand Poison as Food (1)

After chatting for a while, Zhu Wuwan gave Shu Fanruo a bad idea. It was to fight poison with poison. He wanted the female cultivators and fairies of Centaurea Valley to

beat each other and use pain to transfer the itch. At the same time, this was also an attempt by Zhu Wuwan to prevent the cultivators of the Endless Underground Palace from being unable to deal with the itch after being poisoned.

These little fairies of Centaurea Valley were the test subjects. They didn't expect the effect to be so good. Soon, these little fairies of Centaurea Valley formed pairs and began to whip each other crazily.

This whipping lasted for nearly 24 hours!

Many of the little fairies had been beaten until they were deformed, but they were still crying out happily. Only when the ticklish heart poison had passed did they faint on the ground.

After a day and a night of pleasure, they could not take it anymore.

Looking at the female cultivators who had fallen to the ground, Shu Fanruo remained silent. Her bright eyes were filled with anger.

Zhu Wuyang, this matter isn't over yet!

After considering for a moment, Shu Fanruo tied a white belt on her head, held a sharp sword in her hand, and hung the itching heart poison on her body. She slowly walked towards the Endless Underground Palace.

This time, she was determined to break through the entire Boundless Underground Palace.

"Congratulations to the host for letting the nearly one million fairies of the Village of Fragrance draw each other for the first time in your life. You have received 200 million breakthrough stones..."

This was because this move had too great of an impact, was too special, and left too deep an impression on others. It had brought Zhu Wuwan 200 million breakthrough stones, and this was only a portion of it.

Before this, Zhu Wuyang had already obtained about 100 million breakthrough stones. Therefore, the release of the Itching Heart Poison in the Village of Fragrance had brought Zhu Wuyang more than 300 million breakthrough stones in total. It was comparable to the amount of breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuyang had diligently delivered for a few months.

What a great harvest!

Zhu Wuyang beamed with joy. His facial features could not be found, and his handsome face temporarily disappeared.

During the day, Zhu Wuwan even sneaked a trip to the Village of Fragrance. When she saw the little fairies beating each other until their clothes were gone, Zhu Wuwan was quite shocked.

Although he had already learned about the power of the Itching Heart Poison from the ancient records, Zhu Wuwan still didn't expect it to be this powerful. It was simply worse than death, and it was even more terrifying than being cut into pieces.

Shu Fanruo was a fool. For the sake of a little face, she actually let the little fairies suffer the itch. It was really too cruel.

Just as he thought of this, Zhu Wuyang discovered that Shu Fanruo was secretly sneaking into the Endless Underground Palace with the help of the surveillance array that he had secretly set up during the day.

Zhu Wuyang hurriedly protected Peng Yingzhi, who lived nearby, lest she be implicated.

He didn't know what Shu Fanruo was thinking. When he released the Drunken Night Incense, Rosemary, and other poisons, he actually didn't poison Peng Yingzhi, who was beside him. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang's innocence would have been taken away by Peng Yingzhi. He couldn't just watch Peng Yingzhi look for something else, right?

Fortunately, Shu Fanruo did not poison Peng Yingzhi. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang's relationship with Peng Yingzhi would be awkward in the future. As Peng Yingzhi's kind, gentle, and upright master, Zhu Wuyang did not want the pure relationship between the two to deteriorate.

As expected, after poisoning most of the cultivators of Wuyang Peak in the Boundless Underground Palace with the Heart Itching Poison, Shu Fanruo did not let Peng Yingzhi off this time. Unfortunately, her Heart Itching Poison did not work on Peng Yingzhi. Just as she was about to leave, she smelled a fragrance that was like the night.

A moment later, Shu Fanruo entered the secret underground hall of Worryfree and took the initiative to get on Zhu Wuyang's bed.

Zhu Wuyang, who had been waiting for a long time, began another round of conquest.

The night was like a dream, the spring night in a dream, I hope I will be drunk forever!

By the time Shu Fanruo left, the Endless Underground Palace was already in a mess. There were cultivators of Wuyang Peak rolling around everywhere.

"Slapping each other can reduce the itch. You can try!"

Zhu Wuwan, who had received the true teachings from the Village of Fragrance, immediately suggested a solution. She also secretly took a look at the photographic

stone she had recorded in the village during the day to see which actions were the best for the itch.

After receiving Zhu Wuyang's reminder, the cultivators of Wuyang Peak also formed pairs and began to beat each other fiercely. Soon, all kinds of strange sounds were heard.

Unfortunately, the cultivators of Wuyang Peak were basically all male cultivators. How could they compare to the little fairies of the Village of Fragrance slapping each other? Zhu Wuyang immediately left when he saw that the problem had been solved. He went back to improve his strength and no longer paid attention to what was happening here.

The fighting between the cultivators of Wu Peak also lasted for about 24 hours. At this time, the little fairies of the Village of Fragrance had just woken up and felt a pain in their stomachs. Before they could react to what had happened, they heard a voice that made them break down. "Puchi chi..."

That's right, Shu Fanruo suggested that compared to the itchy heart poison, drunken night incense, and rosemary, it should be better to let it flow straight. After all, it was not too insulting and could also eliminate the poison in the body.

Therefore, while he was sending Shu Fanruo back, Zhu Wuyang had conveniently sent a wave of flying water down from the Village of Fragrance. It just happened to flare up at this moment.

Soon, the houses with flowers became temporary latrines. A strong stench surged up, turning the Fragrance Falling Plain into a smelly plain. Most of the little fairies cried out in pain.

" Zhu Wuyang, you bastard. You actually let someone do this to us. "

" It's too painful, too embarrassing, too disgusting. This is the first time I've been so embarrassed. No, I'm going to commit suicide. I'm going to the toilet. No one is stopping me. "

" The toilet is full. Let's find a bush and settle it on the spot. I'd rather be taken by Zhu Wuyang than experience something awkward. "

"Compared to this kind of thing, innocence is nothing."

..

Accompanied by the sounds of the little fairies going to the toilet, Zhu Wuwan earned a lot of breakthrough stones again, and soon he was completely drowned.



With the help of these Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan successfully upgraded the Thousand Poison Technique to the seventh level. The number of poisons that could be absorbed and fused increased by another 100.

To be honest, with Zhu Wuyan's physical fitness, even without Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, she could still forcefully absorb nearly a thousand kinds of poison. Moreover, with the help of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, which had an amazing neutralizing effect, a thousand kinds of poison were nothing to Zhu Wuyan.

However, in order to avoid any accidents, and more importantly, to lay a solid foundation for the cultivation of Qi Refinement, Zhu Wuwan did not do this. Instead, she steadily improved the Thousand Poison Technique and absorbed and fused more classic poisons of the skit category step by step, slowly increasing the power of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul.

Haste does not eat hot tofu. A skyscraper rises from the ground. If there was not enough foundation, how could Zhu Wuyang build an earth-shattering giant building?

As for the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique, Zhu Wuyang had to cultivate it to an unprecedented level. After all, this legendary Heaven and Earth Immortal Technique had endless possibilities.

The number of poisons in the myriad worlds was unlimited, and the realm of the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique was also unlimited!

Unfortunately, after fusing more than 600 types of poisons, Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison still did not have the fourth characteristic. However, this was also very normal. It was already very impressive to have three characteristics when it had just advanced to a level-five mixed poison.

Many cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had cultivated for thousands of years, but the poison in their bodies only had two or three characteristics.

Ten Thousand Poison as Food, Level 5!

Just as he thought of this, Zhu Wuwan felt a fourth characteristic slowly emerge from Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison in his body. This characteristic was called Ten Thousand Poison as Food. The moment it appeared, it corresponded to the fifth characteristic of a fifth grade mixed poison.

As the name suggested, it could devour all kinds of poison as food. One could imagine how powerful this characteristic was.

Although its offensive power was not great and its defensive power was close to zero, its supportive effects were heaven-defying. It was a characteristic that every Thousand Poisons Sect cultivator dreamed of.

With this special characteristic, it would be ten times or a hundred times easier for Zhu Wuyang to absorb and fuse with poison. He would not be easily poisoned. When used together with the removal of all poisons, it would allow Zhu Wuyang to walk the path of the Poison King to a realm that countless people dreamed of.

With these two qualities alone, Zhu Wuyang had more than 50% confidence in cultivating the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique to the extreme and condensing the supreme and strongest Ten Thousand Poison True Body, possessing terrifying strength that could suppress everything.

A bright smile appeared on Zhu Wuyang's face. He felt that it was easier to absorb and fuse all kinds of poisons, and the speed was also many times faster. The power of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul also increased rapidly. freewebnovel.com

Other than improving his cultivation, Zhu Wuwan did something else that shook Nine Dragon Mountain and even the Thousand Poisons Sect. She even turned the Endless Snake Marsh into a hunting ground!

Zhu Wuyan naturally had a lot of money.

Chapter 424: Buying Horse Bones with Thousands of Gold (1) freewebnovel.com

After more than half a month of cleaning up, the thieves around the Endless Snake Marsh were finally cleaned up by Wuyang Peak. They were also compensated with nearly ten billion yuan worth of assets.

Zhu Wuyang had earned a lot and had finally made up for the losses of Endless Snake Marsh during this period of time.

The most important thing was that these assets were all snatched by the forces of Wuyang Peak, so they naturally belonged to Wuyang Peak and did not have to be divided up with Nine Dragon Mountain and the sect.

There was no need to pay taxes!

In just half a month, he had earned nearly half a year's worth of profits from Wuyang Peak. Who wouldn't want to do such a good thing?

After cleaning up the thieves around the Endless Snake Marsh and publicizing the rules and strength of Wuyang Peak, he would not have to worry about people stealing the resources and treasures of the Endless Snake Marsh without asking for permission.

Next, he naturally had to manage the Endless Snake Marsh and quickly raise the tax revenue of the Endless Snake Marsh to more than ten billion yuan. Only then would Zhu Wuyang be considered to have completed her mission and be able to hold the shares of the Endless Snake Marsh for a long time in the future.

After a brief consideration, Zhu Wuan came up with a series of detailed plans based on the actual situation of the Endless Snake Marsh. The first step of the plan was to send most of the great cultivators of the Endless Underground Palace to investigate the situation and information in the Endless Snake Marsh.

From the outside to the inside, he had to go deeper and deeper. He had to find out all the information and information about the Endless Snake Marsh, and he couldn't touch the various resources inside.

Zhu Wuyang wanted to leave these resources and good things to others!

What he needed to do at Wuyang Peak was to investigate the distribution of natural treasures, various minerals, and demon beasts in the Endless Snake Marsh ... In the end, it formed a set of treasure hunting guides, monster hunting guides, and leveling guides!

Under Zhu Wuyang's instructions, a large number of cultivators from Wuyang Peak entered the Endless Snake Marsh and began to investigate the situation inside. They compiled the information into pieces and finally flowed to Zhu Wuyang, forming thick ancient books.

The Guide to Picking Spiritual Herbs in the Endless Snake Marsh!

A guide to the distribution of demon beasts in the Endless Snake Marsh!

Endless Snake Marsh mineral distribution guide!

A guide to the distribution of poisonous creatures in the Endless Snake Marsh!

..

Of course, due to the vastness of the Endless Snake Marsh, it would take a long time to gather all the information with the help of the forces of Wuyang Peak. Currently, they had only gathered the information of most of the outer regions.

Moreover, there were many places in the Endless Snake Marsh that even the cultivators of Wuyang Peak did not dare to enter. It was too dangerous inside, so they could only temporarily mark it as a red danger zone.

It took him more than half a month to sort out dozens of thick books of information. However, at this time, some hidden contradictions also erupted.

In the Crown Prince Palace of the Boundless Underground Palace, Zhu Wuyang was watching the several Soul Formation cultivators below making a ruckus.

"Your Highness, why don't you let us pick the Heavenly Materials and Earthly Treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh? Our brothers have spent so much effort to collect the data. We should at least let them enjoy some benefits. Besides, after picking these Heavenly Materials and Earthly Treasures, they will pay taxes on time."

"That's right. The Endless Snake Marsh has never been explored by anyone. It has the most treasures now. If we can be the first to plunder it, we will definitely obtain an amazing harvest."

"There are so many treasures there, but they don't let our brothers touch them. They're already starting to quarrel."

..

Looking at the Soul Formation Realm cultivators below, Zhu Wuwan said calmly, "Didn't Wuyang Peak give them a monthly salary?"

"This..." The Soul Formation Realm cultivator who was the first to speak was stunned. He said hesitantly, "I have given you your monthly salary, but my brothers..."

Zhu Wuwan interrupted him. "In the end, they're just unsatisfied. Wuwan Peak has already given them enough monthly salary. We're just asking them to collect data, not to fight or kill. If they encounter danger, they're allowed to retreat. We're not forcing them to enter the danger zone to collect data."

"Therefore, compared to my monthly salary, the risk they take is nothing. There are many cultivators in Nine Dragon Mountain who are willing to accept such a mission. If they are not satisfied, we can change it to cultivators from outside. There are countless cultivation sects in Southern Wasteland, and there are so many cultivators in the Thousand Poisons Sect. There is no shortage of people for this mission."

The Soul Formation Realm cultivator who spoke first was speechless.

Zhu Wuwan looked at the second Soul Formation cultivator. "Since you said that the first batch of people will be able to obtain amazing rewards, can you guarantee that the second batch will also obtain such rewards?"

"This..." The second Soul Formation Realm cultivator shook his head awkwardly. "I ... I can't guarantee it. How can anyone do such a thing?"

Zhu Wuwan smiled. "I can guarantee that if you do as I say, the taxes that Wuwan Peak can collect in the future will increase and become larger. In the end, let alone 10 billion a year, even if it's 20 billion a year or 30 billion a year..." Even more taxes are possible. So if you can't do it, don't say anything."

The second Soul Formation Realm cultivator also shut his mouth.

Zhu Wuan looked at the third Soul Formation Realm cultivator. “” Who’s causing trouble? Count the names and tell them to scram. Wuyang Peak doesn’t need cultivators who don’t listen to orders. ”

“Yes.” The third Soul Formation Realm cultivator lowered his head and said respectfully.

..

After refuting all the Soul Formation Realm cultivators who had objections, Zhu Wuwan looked at them and said in a clear voice, “ I don’t think I need to explain the principle of buying horse bones with thousands of gold coins. Our main purpose in the Endless Underground Palace is not to plunder a large number of resources and treasures in a short period of time, but to obtain long-term income. ”

” After all, the Endless Snake Marsh is so huge. It’s hard to fully exploit the potential of the Endless Snake Marsh and gain the most benefits just by relying on our Wuyang Peak or even the entire Nine Dragon Mountain. ”

” Therefore, we can only rely on the cultivators of the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the strength of the surrounding cultivation sects to fully tap the potential of the Endless Snake Marsh and obtain the greatest benefits. ”

” While they harvest resources and treasures from inside, we can also obtain generous taxes. This is a win-win situation. Those who are short-sighted are destined to not last long, let alone complete the mission. ”

At this point, Zhu Wuwan paused for a moment and looked at all the Soul Formation Realm cultivators.”Now, the information about the outer area of the Endless Snake Marsh has been sorted out. Now, you can go and inform the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain, especially those who are on good terms with us. Tell them to come to the Endless Snake Marsh for free to receive these guides. They will be the first batch to enter the Endless Snake Marsh and obtain the greatest benefits.”

“Of course, you have to pay taxes. As a member of Nine Dragon Mountain, every cultivator who enters the Endless Snake Marsh only needs to pay 30% of the tax, and you can freely plunder resources and treasures inside. For the time being, only the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain are allowed to enter. This is also a benefit that we give to all the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain.”

“Then are we just going to watch?” Some Soul Formation Realm cultivators were still unwilling.

Zhu Wuwan looked at him. ” We’ll continue to collect and update all kinds of guides. At the same time, we’ll build real-time dynamic information about the Endless Snake Marsh. We’ll use the photographic stone to continuously broadcast it around the Endless Underground Palace to reduce the damage to the people who enter as much

as possible and increase the efficiency and quantity of resources they obtain. We'll just focus on collecting taxes. Don't touch anything inside. "

After giving the order, Zhu Wuyang left. The group of Soul Formation Realm cultivators looked at each other, and many of them had dissatisfaction on their faces.

" I've never seen a force run like this. When other families and forces obtain a treasure land like this, they would immediately rush their own people to plunder it. But Zhu Wuyang is different. Not only did he not let the cultivators of Wuyang Peak plunder the treasures and resources, he even let other cultivators plunder the resources and treasures. "

"If our Wuyan Peak could go in and plunder immediately, our income this year would definitely exceed 10 billion low-grade spirit stones. We can barely be considered to have completed the mission. Now, according to the Third Prince's request, I wonder if I can get back one billion low-grade spirit stones."

"How many good things can you get just by collecting taxes? Moreover, most of the taxes have to be handed over to the sect. The Third Prince has gone crazy in order to complete the mission, doing such a thankless thing."

"I would like to see how effective Third Prince's plan is. Although it's not wrong to buy a horse bone with a thousand gold coins, you must also be clear about the time and place."

"Sigh, I don't know what Third Prince is thinking. If we go into Wu Peak to plunder, we only need to hand over four-fifths of the tax to the main sect, and the rest of the resources and treasures will be ours. "But now, we've spent so much time and energy, but we can only collect one-fifth of the tax. How much money can we earn?"

## Chapter 425: Entrance Charge (1)

Obviously, in the eyes of most of the cultivators on Wuyang Peak, Zhu Wuyang's actions were a little too foolish and a little too whimsical.

There had never been such a precedent in Nine Dragon Mountain and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Since the cultivators in the past had never done it before, it was obvious that this path would not work. How could it compare to him personally going down and plundering a large number of resources and treasures to obtain most of the good things?

Under normal circumstances, according to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's rules, the disciples of the sect had to pay a 30% tax on a newly opened treasure land like the Endless Snake Marsh. If the disciples of other mountain ranges went in to plunder resources and treasures, they had to pay a 50% tax.

These taxes were divided into two portions. One-fifth of them belonged to Zhu Wuwan, and the other four-fifths belonged to the sect.

Therefore, even if cultivators from other mountain ranges went in to search for resources and treasures, Zhu Wuwan would only be able to obtain one-tenth of them.

However, if the forces of Wuyang Peak went in to plunder, they would only have to pay 2.5% of the sect's tax, and the remaining 7.5% would belong to Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak.

What an astonishing ratio!

Moreover, when they first started to plunder the Endless Snake Marsh, there were the most resources and treasures inside. Naturally, they could obtain the most resources and wealth from it.

In the past, those factions and individuals from the Thousand Poisons Sect who had the chance to obtain a new treasure land would first plunder their own people. Only after they had looted most of the good things that were easy to plunder would they allow other cultivators to enter.

Originally, the cultivators of Wuyang Peak thought that Zhu Wuyang would do the same. However, they did not expect Zhu Wuyang to make such a choice.

Wasn't this clearly giving away a large number of treasures?

The cultivators of Wuwan Peak were extremely puzzled. Even the six ministers were silent after learning about this. However, because Zhu Wuwan had just ascended the throne not long ago and was currently in high spirits, and the six departments' system had also shown its initial power, no one spoke up to refute it for the time being.

They also wanted to see if Zhu Wuyang's plan would work, or rather, let Zhu Wuyang suffer some losses first, so that they could persuade Zhu Wuyang later on and stop him from doing some thankless actions.

Youngsters are not mature enough!

Although they were puzzled by Zhu Wuyang's actions, no one refuted Zhu Wuyang's decision. Even the few perfected Soul Formation cultivators compromised.

Soon, the news of Zhu Wanhao opening the Endless Snake Marsh and allowing all the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain to go to the Endless Snake Marsh to pick up the first batch of treasures spread throughout the entire Nine Dragon Mountain.

Not only that, but Zhu Wanhao had also spent a huge amount of manpower and resources to specially produce guides to guide all the cultivators of Nine Dragon



Mountain on how to better obtain the treasures and resources in the Endless Snake Marsh.

Moreover, these guides were free. As long as one went to the Endless Snake Marsh, they could receive the corresponding guides from the Endless Underground Palace and then enter the Endless Snake Marsh to search for treasures.

All the resources obtained from the Endless Snake Marsh only needed to pay the taxes stipulated by the sect. Moreover, the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain were given preferential treatment. They only needed to pay 30% of the harvest.

Not only that, but the Endless Underground Palace also provided a safe residence for all Nine Dragon Mountain disciples in the protective array formation. When they returned from the Endless Snake Marsh, they could rest in these residences. They only needed to pay a small accommodation fee, so they did not have to worry about safety anymore.

In order to attract more disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain to the Endless Snake Marsh, the forces of Wuyang Peak didn't even plunder the first batch of resources and treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh. They were just waiting to buy a horse's bone with a thousand gold coins and allow the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain to go and plunder the resources and treasures.

For a moment, the entire Nine Dragon Mountain was in an uproar.

"Are you telling the truth? Is the Third Prince really willing to make the Endless Snake Marsh public and let us Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators go there to search for treasures? He even provided so many conveniences. He's not playing with us, is he? Under normal circumstances, the first batch of explorers of a treasure land with rich resources like the Endless Snake Marsh is usually the owner of the treasure land. Is Zhu Wuwan so generous?"

"It must be true. The notice has already been posted on Wuyan Peak. Do you think it's fake? The cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain only need to pay 30% of the normal tax, and we can plunder all kinds of treasures and resources in the Endless Snake Marsh. You have to know that the Endless Snake Marsh has never been plundered before. If we go, we will be the first batch of pioneers. We will definitely get the most benefits."

"What are we waiting for? Let's go to the Endless Snake Marsh now. Such a good opportunity is right in front of us. It's rare for the high and mighty Crown Prince to lose his mind. If we don't grasp it well, we'll regret it for the rest of our lives. Let's hurry up and set off."

"It's said that if the cultivators from the other mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect want to search for treasures and resources in the Endless Snake Marsh,

they have to pay 50% of the normal tax and also buy tickets. What's this ticket? Why haven't I heard of it before? Could it be something created by Wuyang Peak? ”

..

According to the rules of the Thousand Poisons Sect, cultivators of the mountain range only needed to pay 30% of the tax to the mountain range when they went in to plunder resources and treasures.

However, although cultivators from other mountain ranges could enter and plunder resources and treasures, they had to pay 50% of the tax.

As for the cultivators outside who did not belong to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, they still needed to see the owner of the treasure land if they wanted to enter. Even if the owner of the treasure land allowed them to enter, they often had to pay about 70% of the tax. It could be said that they had to pay more taxes.

Therefore, under normal circumstances, the cultivators of a certain mountain range would search for resources and wealth in the treasure land of their own mountain range. Unless it was absolutely necessary, they would not easily go to the treasure land of other mountain ranges.

The tax policy formulated by Zhu Wuyang was definitely a little too exaggerated on Earth, but it wasn't excessive at all here. It could even be considered welfare. After all, Zhu Wuyang had provided them with so much convenience.

To be honest, when Zhu Wuwan first learned about the tax rules of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, she was dumbfounded. She didn't expect the tax here to be so heavy.

However, as he slowly got used to it, he gradually didn't feel that way anymore. After all, Zhu Wuyang was now a part of the hierarchy with a lot of benefits.

If the taxes weren't harsh enough, how could Zhu Wuyang earn so much profit? Half of the taxes in Dragon Flame Grotto belonged to him.

If it weren't for the fact that he couldn't easily change the tax ratio, Zhu Wuyan would have really wanted to adjust the tax for entering the Endless Snake Marsh.

Even so, Zhu Wuwan still found a loophole. Since he couldn't increase the tax rate, he could increase his income from other aspects.

That was the ticket!

Naturally, he could give preferential treatment to the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain. He was one of them. If he went overboard, what would the higher-ups think of him?

However, he could be a little more ruthless to the cultivators of the other mountain ranges. Zhu Wuwan didn't depend on them for a living. Moreover, as the owner of the Endless Snake Marsh, Zhu Wuwan had the right to temporarily seal off the Endless Snake Marsh and only allow the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain to enter.

Now that Zhu Wuyang had opened the door and allowed them to enter as long as they paid an additional ticket fee, could they still be dissatisfied?

The sea is full of rivers!

Most importantly, the entrance fee shouldn't be included in taxes, so all the entrance fees collected by Zhu Wuyang belonged to her.

As for the entrance fee, it was actually not expensive. One low-grade spirit stone for a Aura Refining cultivator, ten low-grade spirit stones for a Foundation Building cultivator, one hundred low-grade spirit stones for a Golden Core cultivator, one thousand low-grade spirit stones for a Nascent Soul cultivator, ten thousand low-grade spirit stones for a Soul Formation cultivator, and one hundred thousand low-grade spirit stones for a Void Training Stage giant...

One only needed to buy a ticket to plunder resources and wealth for a month in the treasure land of the Endless Snake Marsh. Such a cheap and affordable price was not to be missed!

To be honest, if it wasn't for the fact that he wanted to win over the hearts of the people and get more Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators to join Zhu Wuyan, Zhu Wuyan would have wanted to collect tickets from the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain as well.

However, just the entrance fees paid by the cultivators from the other mountain ranges were enough for Zhu Wuyan to make a fortune.

#### Chapter 426: Shock (1)

With the help of the propaganda of Wuyang Peak, the news of the Endless Snake Marsh opening to the public and providing various conveniences spread throughout Nine Dragon Mountain and the other 98 mountain ranges of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Although they were skeptical, many cultivators still couldn't resist such a great temptation. They rushed toward the Endless Snake Marsh. In a short time, the number of people exceeded a million.

Most of these cultivators were at the Foundation Establishment stage and above. There were very few Qi Condensation cultivators, and more than 30% of them were at the Aurous Core stage.

If nothing unexpected happened, the entrance fee alone from these cultivators from the other mountain ranges would exceed 100 million low-grade spirit stones.

As time passed, more and more cultivators would come to the Endless Snake Marsh.

The Endless Snake Marsh was three times the size of Earth, and it could support billions of cultivators to plunder treasures and resources.

If these cultivators all bought tickets, it would be enough to bring in tens of billions of yuan for Zhu Wuwan in a short period of time.

Moreover, the ticket fee was paid once a month. Every month, it would be tens of billions. In a year, it would be hundreds of billions.

Thinking about this number, even Zhu Wuwan had to suck in a breath of cold air. She was really going to earn like crazy this time.

Of course, the premise was that Zhu Wuwan could make the Endless Snake Marsh famous. Otherwise, it would be good if he could collect more than ten billion in taxes a year, let alone tens of billions a month.

After careful consideration and calculation, the upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect set the tax of the Endless Snake Marsh to be more than ten billion yuan per year. As long as this goal could be achieved, Zhu Wuyang would be considered to have completed the Crown Prince trial.

If the Crown Prince trial was so easy to complete, it would not have become the first obstacle for the legacy Crown Princes.

It was hundreds of millions of kilometers from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to the Endless Snake Marsh. Even cultivators above the Golden Core Stage would need at least half a month to get there. This was already very fast.

When Zhu Wuan and the rest rushed to the Endless Snake Marsh, they had spent more than a month.

Even the fastest group of cultivators from the Thousand Poisons Sect took about ten days to reach the Endless Snake Marsh.

The first batch of cultivators were all Nascent Soul Realm cultivators and above. There were also nearly a hundred Soul Formation Realm cultivators. They were the best of the group heading to the Endless Snake Marsh.

As soon as they arrived at the Endless Snake Marsh, these cultivators saw banners that stretched for thousands of miles. All kinds of slogans were written on these banners.

“Welcome to the Endless Snake Marsh!”

“This is a paradise for cultivators, a paradise for treasures, and a kingdom of natural treasures...We’re just waiting for your arrival!”

“Wuyan Peak will serve you wholeheartedly to ensure your safety in the Endless Snake Marsh!”

” If you want to know the current situation of the Endless Snake Marsh, please head to the four gates of the Endless Underground Palace! ”

” Endless Snake Marsh’s real-time dynamic big screen is at your service 24 hours a day! ”

“If you want to stay, come to Wuyang Grand Hotel.If you want to buy medicine, come to the Unsafe Building, if you want to enjoy delicious food, come to the Unsafe Food Street.If you want to shop, come to the pedestrian street...”

..

In just one and a half months, Zhu Wuyang not only prepared a treasure hunting guide for all the cultivators who came to the Endless Snake Marsh, but also prepared a series of supporting services to ensure that every cultivator would feel at home and receive a service experience that was not inferior to that of Nine Dragons City, or even better.

In order to give people a refreshing feeling and earn more breakthrough stones at the same time, Zhu Wuyang even moved many good things from Earth over, such as hotels, food streets, pedestrian streets, cinemas, shopping malls, milk tea shops, and amusement parks ...

Some things might seem out of place and would not bring much profit to Zhu Wuwan, but the advantage was that he could obtain a large number of breakthrough stones. Even if he had to lose some money, Zhu Wuwan was willing to do so.

Compared to the loss of money, Zhu Wuyang had earned more Breakthrough Stones.

Zhu Wanwan had also expanded the Endless Underground Palace. At this moment, the Endless Underground Palace was tens of thousands of square kilometers wide and could accommodate tens of millions of cultivators at the same time. Moreover, there were array formations protecting the surroundings.

The Endless Underground Palace was only the core of this place. To be precise, this place should be called Endless City. However, after some consideration, Zhu Wuyang changed the name of this place to Wuyang City. As for the name of the Endless Underground Palace, it remained unchanged.

The cultivators from the Thousand Poisons Sect who had just arrived stared at the banner that welcomed them with their mouths agape. They were confused because although they could recognize many of the words on the banner, they couldn't understand them.

They had only heard of restaurants, but they had never heard of hotels.

What was the big screen? There was also a food street and a pedestrian street. It sounded a little strange. What was going on with the Endless Snake Marsh?

Although there were many doubts in their hearts, these thousands of cultivators still followed the instructions of the banner and arrived at the Unharmed City. What greeted their eyes was a majestic giant city that was tens of thousands of square kilometers.

There was clearly a high-level array formation set up around the giant city, emitting a terrifying fluctuation that could not be detected. Even a Soul Formation Realm cultivator would feel a chill in his heart when he sensed it and did not dare to act rashly here.

Outside the four gates of the city, there were cultivators above the Aurous Core stage guarding them. There were also various reconnaissance formations covering the area. If any enemies or demon beasts wanted to sneak in, they would be discovered immediately.

Moreover, this was the territory of the Third Prince of Nine Dragons. Even some Void Training Stage ancient giants had to show respect to the Third Prince of Nine Dragons, not to mention them.

Therefore, these cultivators above the Nascent Soul Stage obediently descended from the clouds and walked toward the city gate of Wuyang City. Soon, they were welcomed by the enthusiastic cultivators of Wuyang Peak. They took them around the city and introduced them to all kinds of interesting things in Wuyang City.

At this time, they finally knew what was called the Unharmed Grand Hotel, what was the Unharmed Food Street, and what was the Unharmed Pedestrian Street...He also knew what these places were for, so he was very curious about them.

In the end, everyone stopped at the eastern square of the Endless Underground Palace. There were huge video screens that were thousands of meters long, and there were constantly flashing messages on them.

The expressions of the thousands of cultivators from the Thousand Poisons Sect who had come from afar changed. They became solemn as their eyes focused on the huge video screens.

Upon seeing the content on the screens, thousands of cultivators above the Nascent Soul Stage were shocked. Even the Soul Formation Stage cultivators could not help but

exclaim at the generosity of Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak. They were even more shocked by Zhu Wuyang's miraculous stroke.

They had never thought that the Photostone could be used in such a way.

Most importantly, Zhu Wuyang was actually so open-minded!

He was not lying!

#### Chapter 427: Amazing Third Prince (1)

" 26th of April, at 3:00 p. m., a late-stage Level 5 demon beast, the Golden-Winged Condor, has rushed to the Green Heart Lake from the Endless Snake Swamp to hunt for the Yin Line Giant Python. All cultivators at the Green Heart Lake, please be careful not to be targeted by the Golden-Winged Condor! "

" April 26th, 3:15 p. m. A plague of demonic locusts has broken out on Nine-Headed Peak. All cultivators near Nine-Headed Peak, please avoid it as soon as possible or hide. This way, you can better protect your life. "

" April 26th, 3:45 p. m. The Tearless Fruit in the Tearless Garden has ripened. Cultivators who need it, please hurry to the Tearless Garden as soon as possible. Otherwise, the Tearless Fruit will be devoured by the demon beasts. "

" At four o'clock on April 26th, the first batch of Thousand Poison Sect cultivators arrived at Wuquan City. Wuquan City Lord Zhu Wuquan welcomes everyone! "

..

The cultivators who had just arrived at the Boundless Underground Palace were stunned when they saw the dense real-time dynamic information on the big screens. The latest dynamic information was only a few dozen breaths away, and many of the information was updated at any time.

The first batch of cultivators who had come to the Boundless Underground Palace were basically Nascent Soul Realm old monsters and Soul Formation Realm cultivators. They had lived for hundreds or thousands of years. One could imagine the ups and downs they had experienced. Their rich experience was even more shocking.

Therefore, they were able to see the value of this real-time dynamic screen at the first moment. It could no longer be described as priceless. It was not an exaggeration to say that it was priceless.

This was a treasure!

It was life!



It contained an extremely terrifying value!

To put it bluntly, every piece of information on this real-time dynamic screen was of great value. It could bring wealth to the cultivators, save their lives, or point them in the direction they should move forward.

Zhu Wuyang and Wu Yangfeng weren't lying. They relied on the real-time dynamic screen to provide amazing convenience and life protection for all the cultivators who were preparing to enter the Endless Underground Palace to search for treasures.

"That information is exactly what I need. I want to enter the Boundless Underground Palace right now to search for treasures. Compared to the treasures I need, a ticket and 50% tax are nothing."

"I originally wanted to go to the Nine-Headed Peak today. Seeing this situation, I should wait until the demon locust disaster is over. I will go again. The mountain saved my life. Even a Soul Formation cultivator would find it difficult to resist the demon locust disaster, let alone a Nascent Soul cultivator like me."

"The Tearless Fruit is actually ripe. Hurry up and buy the tickets to pick it. The Tearless Fruit only ripens for 24 hours. If you don't go now, it will be gone."

..

Many cultivators who had just arrived were impatient by the updated information on the big screen. They hurriedly went to buy tickets and rushed toward the Endless Snake Marsh.

However, just as they arrived at the ticket booth, they saw an enchanting and beautiful fox girl handing them a free guide."Sir, these are ten guides specially made by Wuyang Peak. They are all provided free of charge and will be updated once a month. When the time comes, you can directly come here to receive them for free. These ten guides are useful for everyone to hunt demon beasts, pick spiritual herbs, capture Gu worms ... They all have great effects."

"The guide is also true!" After receiving the ten manuals from the fox girl and flipping through them, the cultivators were once again shocked speechless.

"Wuyan Peak is really generous. They've explored so many places in the Endless Snake Marsh and even created guides for us so that we can better obtain all kinds of treasures. It's really considerate."

"I thought it was fake before, but I didn't expect it to be real. If it were any other force, they would have kept such precious information and wouldn't let anyone see it. But Wu Peak is good. They actually gave it to us for free. Won't they lose money?"

” To compile so many guides, the effort and effort they put in is definitely beyond imagination. Wu Yang Peak did not lie. They spent all their time and energy on this. They did not search for all kinds of resources and treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh, but left them for us. ”

“Although I know that Wuyan Peak is buying horse bones with thousands of gold, why do I still feel that it is a bit too stupid? Haha, forget it, this is a great thing for us. I will send a message to all the senior brothers on the mountain and ask them to rush to the Endless Snake Marsh immediately. This is a huge treasure land. The earlier they come, the more they will earn.”

..

After putting away all kinds of guides and buying tickets, a large number of cultivators entered the Endless Snake Marsh. On the way, they saw many photographic stones playing advertisements, although these cultivators did not know what advertisements were, and the contents of the advertisements were varied.

“Unharmful Grand Hotel, 24-hour supply of spiritual spring, 24-hour supply of delicious food, 24-hour supply of personal cinema... You only need one middle-grade spirit stone a day!”

” I’ll start protecting the environment. Everyone, please search for treasures and do not destroy the environment of the Endless Snake Marsh. Otherwise, you will be severely punished. The dungeon of Endless City is waiting for you. ”

“Only sustainable development is long-term development. You’re not allowed to pick Heavenly Materials and Earthly Treasures that are not old enough, you’re not allowed to hunt young demon beasts, and you’re not allowed to destroy all kinds of treasured lands and resources ... If you violate it, kill without mercy!”

” The Endless Snake Marsh is our home. Everyone, please treat it well so that we can obtain wealth from it in a stable and long-term manner. ”

” Unharmful Pedestrian Street, your ideal shopping paradise! ”

..

Looking at the new toys, the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and the Soul Formation Stage Cultivators could not help but slow down, wanting to take a few more glances at the contents of the video stones.

It was the first time they had seen such an advertisement and the special warning content. Their eyes lit up and they inexplicably remembered it.

Although the Endless Snake Marsh was huge, it couldn't withstand the plundering of countless cultivators over the years. That was why Zhu Wuyan had formulated a corresponding sustainable development strategy. This way, he could ensure the long-term harvest of the Endless Snake Marsh and would not run out of resources one day.

Zhu Wanwan had effectively combined some of Earth's policies with the actual environment here and made all kinds of regulations to ensure the continuous circulation of various resources in the Endless Snake Marsh.

Although it seemed a little infuriating at first and they were dissatisfied with the tyranny of Wuyang Peak, after a closer look, the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and Soul Formation Stage Cultivators saw the benefits behind the policies and could not help but be convinced by Zhu Wuyang's foresight.

Although doing so would allow them to earn a lot less resources and treasures, to be honest, the value of those resources and treasures was limited. It was far less beneficial than waiting for them to grow up. The difference between the two could even be more than a trillion times.

If they encountered these saplings and young beasts in other treasured lands, even if they felt that it was a pity, in order to obtain more resources and benefits and avoid being taken away by others, they would still take them away in advance and sell them at a low price in the end.

However, now that the Endless Snake Marsh had issued a corresponding policy, and there were cultivators patrolling everywhere, they were naturally willing to push the boat with the current and not waste these seedlings and young beasts.

When these saplings and young beasts grew up, he would then obtain the greatest benefits from them. Wasn't that beautiful?

But soon, there was an even greater shock waiting for them!

## Chapter 428: Genius (1)

### Phantom Stone!

An extremely common mineral in the cultivation world that can create all kinds of illusions. However, these illusions are easily seen through, so their value is not high, and not many people use them.

In the eyes of many people, the Illusion Stone was just of little value. If the illusions created could be more realistic, they might even be used to confuse the enemy. Unfortunately, the illusions created by the Illusion Stone were too fake.

The value of a ton of Phantom Stones was only one low-grade spirit stone. Moreover, Phantom Stones were everywhere, and the number was uncountable.

The Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators who had just arrived at the Endless Snake Marsh had never thought that the Illusion Stone could be used in such a way, and it was used so well.

In the endless Snake Marsh, as far as his eyes could see, there were images of Phantom Stones floating on the ground everywhere. There were all kinds of notifications on the images.

“One kilometer north of here is the Love Gu Forest!”

“There is a hidden swamp ahead. Please be careful and don’t fall into it!”

“The demon snake is fierce. Please slow down here!”

” I’m fine, City Lord. A warm reminder. There are ghosts wreaking havoc ahead. If you don’t have a way to deal with them, please avoid this place! ”

“I wish you well. Treasures are precious, but life is even more valuable!”

..

Countless phantoms of different colors floated up and down, pointing out the dangers and treasures for all the cultivators who entered the Endless Snake Marsh. There were also various routes. The number seemed endless. No one knew how much effort was spent on the mountain peak.

These cultivators who had just arrived at the edge of the Endless Snake Marsh were no longer shocked. They were dumbfounded and could not believe their eyes.

” So considerate, so considerate. I’ve been to so many treasure lands, almost every mountain range, but I’ve never seen a treasure land as considerate as Endless Snake Marsh. Just based on this point, I’m prepared to stay in Endless Snake Marsh for at least three hundred years! ”

” In order to prepare for all of this, Wuyang Peak has spent a lot of time and effort. How could they have the time to search for treasures and resources inside? It seems like everything is just as Crown Prince Zhu said. They are only providing us with a platform. We can freely search for all kinds of treasures and resources on this platform. ”

“Stop talking nonsense. Immediately inform all the cultivators in the mountain range who are free to come here. Compared to the entrance fee, the treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh are the biggest. With so many hints and guides, unless you are a fool, you

can easily find all kinds of treasures and resources in the Endless Snake Marsh without much danger.”

” This is the first time I’ve encountered such a good thing. It’s like a pie falling from the sky. Let’s go in quickly. I really can’t hold it in anymore. Long live Wuwan City. Long live Wuwan City. Hahahaha! ”

..

All the cultivators rushed into the Endless Snake Swamp and began to plunder the treasures and resources inside as much as they could while reporting the true situation here.

While searching for resources and treasures, they often met the cultivators of Wuyang Peak. These cultivators were either patrolling the entire Endless Snake Marsh to prevent anyone from violating the rules of Endless Snake Marsh. They were either gathering information about the Endless Snake Marsh and sending it to the four gates of the Endless Underground Palace. They were either protecting some of the resources and treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh or maintaining some of the treasured lands

...

No one picked the treasures here, no one hunted the demon beasts of the Endless Snake Marsh, and no one fought with the cultivators of the other mountain ranges who entered the Endless Snake Marsh for treasures ... He even smiled as he watched them plunder all kinds of treasures and resources.

A Soul Formation Realm cultivator could not help but ask, ” Everyone, aren’t you tempted by these treasures? They’re right beside you, so why aren’t you moving at all? ”

” Our Wuyang Peak is only providing a platform. The Endless Snake Marsh is this platform. We can’t fight for food with everyone on this platform! ” The cultivators of Wuyang Peak smiled and replied, “” Moreover, the criminal law of Wuyang Peak is very strict. Who dares to violate it? Do you want to die? ”

These Soul Formation Realm cultivators couldn’t help but laugh. They now had a deeper understanding of the forces of Wuyang Peak. They secretly wondered if they should join Wuyang Peak after they had plundered enough in the Endless Snake Marsh.

Previously, he had thought that a rookie like Zhu Wuyang would not be able to manage Wuyang Peak well. However, he did not expect that in just over a year, the power of Wuyang Peak would be managed so well by Zhu Wuyang.

Not only was Zhu Wanhao's talent and aptitude shocking, but his ability was also outstanding. If nothing unexpected happened, he would definitely have a place in the future Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

If he could rely on Zhu Wuyang in time before this, he should be able to obtain the greatest benefits.

Many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters and Soul Formation Realm cultivators were tempted, but whether they would join Wuyang Peak or not depended on whether Zhu Wuyang's policy in Endless Snake Marsh would succeed.

If he succeeded, his reputation would naturally soar and he would also receive more resources from Nine Dragon Mountain. The possibility of him becoming the Aspiring Throne Mountain Master in a thousand years would increase greatly.

However, if he failed, this place would no longer belong to Zhu Wuyan in ten years. Zhu Wuyan would also be severely injured, and it would be very difficult for her to make a comeback.

However, from what they had observed so far, Zhu Wuyang should not have lost much money. After all, the entrance fees of these people were more than tens of millions of low-grade spirit stones. This was Zhu Wuyang's net income and did not need to be distributed to the sect.

After all, even the sect didn't expect Zhu Wuyang to be able to play like this and create an entrance fee for herself.

According to the sect's rules, the so-called taxes did not include the tickets. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang's actions had also forsaken the income from the treasures and resources that Wuyang Peak had personally plundered. The profits that were used to exchange for the tickets had even more taxes.

In terms of taxes, the sect had already taken a huge advantage. They couldn't possibly keep their eyes on the tickets, right? They had to leave something good for Zhu Wuwan.

The first batch of cultivators had already brought so much entrance fee to Zhu Wuwan, not to mention that there would be more cultivators from other mountain ranges coming here. When that time came, Zhu Wuwan would probably make a fortune just by collecting the entrance fee.

Upon receiving the news from the first batch of cultivators, the Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators who had been observing went crazy. They did not expect that the situation in the Endless Snake Marsh was not fake, and that it was even better than what was being publicized on Wuyang Peak.

If he could grasp this opportunity well, he would definitely be able to make a huge profit without any danger.

Therefore, countless cultivators flocked away from the Ten Thousand Poison Sect and rushed toward the Endless Snake Marsh. There were no less than ten million of them, which caused a commotion in the entire Ten Thousand Poison Sect. Even many of the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect were tempted when they heard the news and could not wait to rush toward the Endless Snake Marsh.

Not to mention the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain. Cai Chaoan, Lou Guangzhi, Wu Xiaoxia, and the others were also dumbfounded when they saw the news from Endless Snake Marsh.

#### Chapter 429: Half a Month's Revenue (1)

"A stroke of genius. This is definitely a stroke of genius. I never thought that it would cause such a big commotion in the Endless Snake Marsh after only a month. It's unbelievable!"

"In just two days, more than ten million cultivators have rushed to the Endless Snake Marsh. Most of them are cultivators above the Aurous Core stage, and they are all from other mountain ranges. Not to mention anything else, just the tickets alone can earn hundreds of millions of net profits. It's only been two days, and there will definitely be more cultivators heading to the Endless Snake Marsh. How much profit can I earn?"

"Last month, I only reported tens of millions in taxes, and most of them were stolen. I was a little worried at that time, but I didn't expect that it would only be the second month, and I would have made a huge comeback."

"Haha, you're right. The cultivators of the Scorpion Mountain were mocking us a few days ago. Now, we've slapped our faces."

..

Even with the shrewdness of Cai Chaoan, Lou Guangzhi, and the others, they were overjoyed at this moment because anyone with discerning eyes could see that Zhu Wuyang was definitely going to make a huge profit this time.

Not only that, but doing so would also greatly raise the reputation of Wuyang Peak. In the future, Wuyang Peak would not be flocking to it, but at least followers would gather.

Even if Zhu Wuwan couldn't complete the task of paying ten billion yuan in taxes a year, the commotion caused by the past few days alone could make up for it a lot.



Especially after learning about the various new policies in the Endless Snake Marsh and studying them carefully, Cai Chaoan, Lou Guangzhi, and the others couldn't help but gasp.

"To use the Endless Snake Marsh as a platform to cultivate, and not your own backyard. Such a point of view is really novel. I didn't expect that I could actually achieve such brilliant results. I've really learned something."

"I think the most eye-catching thing is the real-time dynamic big screen in the Endless Underground Palace. It updates all kinds of information at any time and anywhere, reducing the loss of the Thousand Poison Sect's cultivators, increasing the probability of finding treasures, and increasing the efficiency of plundering resources. A small innovation can reduce the losses and increase the profits."

"BenGong's favorite is still those interesting slogans. Wuyang City welcomes you, Wuyang Peak will serve you wholeheartedly, you can't buy a spirit stone at a loss, you can't buy a scam, please slow down, wish Wuyang, wish you are safe, treasures are precious, life is more valuable... This is too interesting. Just because of these slogans, I'm ready to go to the Endless Snake Marsh."

"This is a new benchmark. If Zhu Wuyang's actions are really effective, we can promote these things in the entire Nine Dragon Mountain. At that time, we can reward Zhu Wuyang with some good things."

..

Seeing the huge Ten Thousand Poisons Sect being stirred up by Zhu Wuan's actions, large groups of cultivators rushed to the Endless Snake Marsh to earn taxes for Zhu Wuan and Nine Dragon Mountain, how could the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain not be excited?

Next, it would be up to Zhu Wuyang to see how much he had gained this month. If his gains were good, the innovation of Wuyang City would definitely shake the Thousand Poison Sect and the Southern Wasteland.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang's momentum had already surpassed the other two princes of Nine Dragon Mountain, Liang Jingyan and Pan Yufeng. He was like a bright moon that illuminated the entire Nine Dragon Mountain.

However, if this reform failed, the moon would probably fall into the depths of the pool and become a reflection.

"How much are the ticket sales?"

At the end of the second month after Zhu Wuyan arrived at the Endless Snake Marsh, she looked at Peng Yingzhi, who was sorting out the information, and asked with a smile.

Peng Yingzhi flipped open a document and handed it to Zhu Wuyang. She smiled and said, “In just half a month, a total of 30 million cultivators have arrived at our Endless Snake Marsh. Most of them are cultivators from other mountain ranges. One billion low-grade spirit stones in taxes. This is our net profit!”

“Good!” Upon hearing this figure, Zhu Wuyan also became excited. As the third prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, he had many businesses under his name other than Endless Snake Marsh. Among them was one of the most profitable trump cards of Nine Dragon Mountain, Dragon Flame Grotto.

Even so, the monthly tax was only two billion low-grade spirit stones. But now, just the entrance ticket to the Endless Snake Marsh brought him a net income of one billion low-grade spirit stones a month.

As time passed, more and more cultivators would come to the Endless Snake Marsh. They were still far from reaching the limit, and the income from the subsequent tickets would continue to increase.

At that time, let alone one billion low-grade spirit stones, even ten billion low-grade spirit stones was possible.

Even Zhu Wanhao did not expect that the Endless Snake Marsh would only be open to the public for about half a month. Just the entrance ticket alone would allow him to obtain so many low-grade spirit stones.

If this matter were to spread out, it would shake the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, and even the entire Southern Wasteland!

“What about taxes?” Zhu Wuyang asked again.

Peng Yingzhi took out another document and handed it to Zhu Wuyang. “Because most of the cultivators who entered the Endless Snake Marsh haven’t come out yet, our tax this month isn’t much. It’s only 500 million low-grade spirit stones. We can get 100 million low-grade spirit stones from it. In total, our net income this month is 1.1 billion low-grade spirit stones!”

At this point, Peng Yingzhi didn’t wait for Zhu Wuyang to react before she fiercely threw herself into Zhu Wuyang’s arms. She was so excited that she couldn’t control herself. “Master, you’re amazing. It’s only been half a month since the new policy was implemented, and we’ve already obtained a net income of 1.1 billion low-grade spirit stones. At this speed, our net income this year will definitely exceed 10 billion low-grade spirit stones.”

“The Crown Prince trial given to you by the sect is a tax of 10 billion a year, and it’s to be completed within ten years. However, our first year’s income has already exceeded 10 billion low-grade spirit stones. This is simply ... This is simply a miracle.”

Peng Yingzhi excitedly hugged Zhu Wuyang and refused to let go. Her delicate and soft body was fiercely stuck to Zhu Wuyang’s body, wishing she could rub herself into Zhu Wuyang’s body. Only then could she express her admiration and respect for Zhu Wuyang. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

Zhu Wuwan smiled and patted her back, telling her not to be too excited. Although Zhu Wuwan was also very excited at this moment, she could not help but feel a little excited.

To be honest, according to Zhu Wuyang’s speculation, even if the new policies he implemented in Wuyang City were very attractive, it would take at least two to three months to reach the current level.

However, the reality gave Zhu Wuwan a huge surprise. It had only been half a month since the implementation of the new policy, but he had already achieved the goal that Zhu Wuwan had expected to take about three months to achieve.

It was not an exaggeration to say that it was a pleasant surprise. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang, who knew what was going on, was already so shocked, let alone the other cultivators in Wuyang City.

At this moment, no one said that Zhu Wuyang was a muddle-headed city lord, a stupid crown prince, and a self-defeating founder...

Chapter 430: 300 Million Red Envelope (1)

300 million red packets!

After confirming the income for the second month, Zhu Wuwan made another shocking decision, which was to brazenly send out a red packet worth 300 million low-grade spirit stones.

Zhu Wuyang gave different amounts of red packets according to the contribution of the one million cultivators in Wuyan City.

Some Soul Formation cultivators at the peak stage could even receive red packets worth tens of millions of low-grade spirit stones. Even the least of them could receive a red packet worth a low-grade spirit stone.

The entire Wuyang Peak was shaken!

This was the additional income after deducting the basic monthly salary. It was a reward, which was rare in this world, let alone such a large amount of red packets.

After learning this news, not only the cultivators of Wuyang Peak, but even many cultivators who came to the Endless Snake Marsh to search for treasures were shocked.

The group of Soul Formation Realm cultivators on Wuyang Peak looked at the red packets in their hands and looked at each other awkwardly. However, after the awkwardness, they were all smiles.

“If we follow our plan, how much do you think we can earn from the Endless Snake Marsh in the first month?”

A Soul Formation Realm cultivator could not help but ask.

The other Soul Formation Realm cultivators thought for a moment and gave their answers.

“No more than one billion low-grade spirit stones!”

“At most, one billion low-grade spirit stones. After all, we have a limited number of people here.”

“Even if the vast Endless Snake Marsh is open for us to plunder, there will only be a few billion low-grade spirit stones at most. It won’t cause such a huge commotion.”

“In just one or two months, tens of millions of cultivators have already flocked here. This is beyond my imagination. I thought that it would be difficult for the Endless Snake Marsh to reach such a grand occasion at the end of the ten year period. I didn’t expect that our Endless Snake Marsh would reach such a level in just a month.”

” Your Highness Zhu has a deep heart. It’s not something we can imagine. Who would have thought that those messy things could actually attract so many cultivators? ”

..

The Soul Formation Stage cultivators of Wuyang Peak were all shocked. Even now, they still couldn’t understand Zhu Wuyang’s plan, let alone those Nascent Soul Stage old monsters, Golden Core Stage Perfected Cultivators, Foundation Establishment Stage experts, and Qi Condensation Stage cultivators...

Half a month ago, their support for Zhu Wuwan was negative ten thousand. At this moment, their support for Zhu Wuwan had soared by a hundred million times, reaching positive ten thousand.

To be honest, ever since the Endless Snake Marsh was announced to be open more than half a month ago, the cultivators of Wuyang Peak who were responsible for maintaining the entire Endless Snake Marsh platform realized that Zhu Wuyang’s

actions should be effective when they saw the increasing number of Ten Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators.

Not to mention other things, just from the income from the tickets, everyone had a rough idea.

After all, there were so many cultivators from other mountain ranges who bought tickets to the Endless Snake Marsh every day. They often bought tickets for 100 low-grade spirit stones, 1,000 low-grade spirit stones, and even 10,000 low-grade spirit stones.

Through the daily income of the ticket office, the cultivators of Wuyang Peak could infer Zhu Wuyang's income.

However, they had never expected that the income from the entrance tickets alone would be so much. It was simply a robbery.

Especially when Zhu Wuyang announced that the ticket sales for the past half a month had reached one billion low-grade spirit stones, not to mention the cultivators of Wuyang Peak, the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain and the other 98 mountain ranges went crazy.

"Do you have to earn so much money? The price of a ticket doesn't seem to be high. How can you earn so much money? Compared to our income in the Endless Snake Marsh, this bit of ticket isn't even worth mentioning. But to be able to accumulate such a shocking wealth, it's really a little exaggerated."

"Exactly. I always thought that although Wu Yang Peak took our tickets, 100 low-grade spirit stones per ticket was not much. We could earn tens of thousands of spirit stones by going to the Endless Snake Marsh. I didn't expect that a small ticket would have such a huge effect. "

"I've really learned. If there's a chance in the future, we'll also implement a ticket system in our mountain range. This is simply better than robbing money. However, Zhu Wuwan is a little silly. Doesn't he understand the principle of not revealing one's wealth? The income from the tickets is so shocking. In the future, he'll definitely be boycotted by the cultivators of the other mountain ranges."

"Wuyang Peak is too much. They actually charged us so much for the entrance fee and didn't even lower the tax at all. They're simply going too far. Let's go to the Endless Underground Palace and argue with Zhu Wuyang now. We'll ask him to refund the entrance fees of the cultivators from the other mountain ranges. "

..

The shocking income from the entrance tickets naturally attracted the envy of many cultivators from the other mountain ranges. In their envy and jealousy, more than a

million cultivators from the other mountain ranges charged towards the Endless Underground Palace in a mighty manner, wanting Zhu Wuyang to return their entrance fees.

However, before they could reach the Endless Underground Palace, they received news that Zhu Wuyang had promised not to charge them tickets for the next month, but Wuyang City would no longer provide them with any information.

Not only that, but the information they had obtained from Unharmed City this month would also be deleted through a memory erasing spell. In the future, they would have to investigate the information themselves and search for various treasures and resources.

As a result, more than 900,000 of the one million cultivators who went to the Endless Underground Palace to protest left, leaving only tens of thousands of cultivators who were still holding on.

However, as soon as they reached the front of the Boundless Underground Palace, they saw representatives from hundreds of cultivation families and cultivation forces gathered here, hoping that Zhu Wuyang would allow them to enter the Boundless Snake Marsh in advance to search for treasures. At the same time, they were willing to pay double the entrance fee and more than 80% of the tax.

Zhu Wuwan was obviously tempted and was about to summon them in for a discussion.

The remaining tens of thousands of cultivators left silently, no longer talking about the expensive tickets. Sometimes, people would die if they compared themselves. They would know how good their lives were by comparing themselves.

Although the cultivators of the other mountain ranges were not treated as well as the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain, although the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain had an advantage here, they would be exploited when they went to the resource lands of the other mountain ranges. They were in the same situation.

This was also permitted by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's laws!

Therefore, after thinking about it carefully, there was no need to be too jealous of the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain.

As for the tickets, the cultivators outside were willing to pay double the tickets and 80% of the tax. Compared to these cultivators outside, their treatment was simply better than heaven.

It was better to enter the Endless Snake Marsh to search for resources and treasures. Otherwise, when a large number of external cultivators entered the Endless Snake Marsh, they would lose a lot of opportunities.

Just as the Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators had guessed, the number of treasures and resources they plundered decreased significantly after a large number of external cultivators entered the Endless Snake Marsh in the third month. However, Zhu Wuyang's income reached a new height!

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 431 - 431: One-stop Service (1)

### Chapter 431: One-stop Service (1)

Although he had refused outside cultivators from entering the Endless Snake Marsh and only allowed the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to search for resources and treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh, it was beneficial for Zhu Wuyang to accumulate connections and fame. It would also be beneficial for Zhu Wuyang to ascend to the position of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect Master in the future.

However, it was impossible for Zhu Wuyang to not take a lot of benefits. Since this was already delivered to her door, how could Zhu Wuyang reject it again?

If the benefits were small, Zhu Wuyang could still give the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect more time to enjoy themselves. However, now that the other party had doubled the price and paid 80% of the tax, how could Zhu Wuyang refuse?

Even the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would not reject it, let alone Zhu Wuyang.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang agreed decisively. Soon, millions of cultivators outside impatiently paid double the entrance fee, received the free guide and real-time updates, and rushed into the Endless Snake Marsh.

The third month had just begun, and Wan Feng had already fought a beautiful battle!

If you bloom, the breeze will come!

According to the traditional harvesting method, in the first few years after Wuyang Peak occupied Endless Snake Marsh, the first thing they had to do was to monopolize the resources and wealth in Endless Snake Marsh.

This would last for at least three years, and in these three years, under normal circumstances, Wuyang Peak should be able to harvest about 20 billion resources every year.

The tax was 30%, which was 6 billion low-grade Spirit Stones. He could earn 14 billion low-grade Spirit Stones. However, after deducting the losses from plundering the Endless Snake Marsh, the 14 billion would probably not even reach 5 billion.



After all, everyone knew that plundering resources was the most dangerous. Because they had to face all kinds of demon beasts and poisonous creatures, they often had to fight and kill. The rate of loss was extremely shocking, so the compensation and expenditure were also extremely shocking.

This seemed like a lot of income, but the final net profit was very low, at least in Zhu Wuyang's opinion.

However, Zhu Wuyang's new policy shifted the greatest risk of plundering resources and treasures to the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect and the outside world. The cultivators of Wuyang Peak only needed to collect all kinds of intelligence and information, and they did not need to go up and fight.

In this way, the loss rate would be reduced by at least ten times, and the compensation and monthly salary needed to be paid by the safe peak would be much less.

After all, for every cultivator who died on Wuyang Peak, Zhu Wuyang had to pay a large sum of compensation in order to appease the people.

Shifting the biggest risk to the others was equivalent to reducing the cost of developing the Endless Snake Marsh on Wuyang Peak by more than ten times.

In order to make up for this loss, Zhu Wuwan cleverly used information resources to make a name for herself, attracting a large number of cultivators into the Endless Snake Marsh and making up for most of the losses through taxes.

Then, he would provide all kinds of supporting services and add in the income from the tickets. He would basically be able to recover his losses. Moreover, as time went by, not only would Zhu Wuyang be able to recover his losses, but he would also be able to earn more benefits.

According to the normal way of development, Zhu Wuwan would need at least ten years to make the Endless Snake Marsh lively and attract more than ten million cultivators to enter.

However, with Zhu Wuyang's current series of operations, it only took two months for Zhu Wuyang to complete a feat that other mountain ranges would take about ten years to complete.

Not only that, but he had also exceeded his expectations!

Anyone with discerning eyes could see that with the tax brought by so many cultivators, if nothing unexpected happened, Zhu Wuyang would be able to complete the Crown Prince trial nine years ahead of schedule this year.

As long as there were no problems next year, Zhu Wuyan's income would continue to rise.

Moreover, for Zhu Wuyang and Wu Yangfeng, one-fifth of the tax was not the bulk of their income. The tickets, which were not valued by everyone, suddenly became the bulk of Zhu Wuyang's income.

This was because the income from the tickets didn't need to be shared with anyone else. It was all solely owned by Zhu Wuyan and Wuyan Peak.

Zhu Wanwan also used an effective grading system to alleviate the burden of the Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators, the cultivators of the other 98 mountain ranges, and the cultivators from the outside world...The conflict between them prevented them from fighting each other, and they wouldn't be dissatisfied with Zhu Wuyan because of it.

Moreover, with the comparison between them, these cultivators would cherish the convenience that Zhu Wanhao gave them even more.

Compared to the other resource lands outside, the Boundless Snake Marsh was like heaven!

Most importantly, the entire city belonged to Zhu Wuyang. All the cultivators who had entered the Endless Snake Marsh to search for treasures would come to Wuyang City when they came back to rest.

The city also provided them with all kinds of conveniences, including but not limited to food and lodging, spirit pills, divine weapons, auction houses ... In all aspects, Zhu Wuyang had basically earned all the money in Wuyang City.

To put it bluntly, all the cultivators who entered Wuyan City to spend money were giving Zhu Wuyan profits.

Although there were no statistics, Zhu Wuyan's income from these businesses had already exceeded 100 million low-grade spirit stones last month.

This was Zhu Wuyan's personal income, the kind that no one could take away. Even if he lost his position as the Nine Dragons Crown Prince, Zhu Wuyan could still earn a lot of profit from these industries.

Moreover, in order to have a better consumer experience, Zhu Wuyang was still constantly improving these industries. The income that these industries could bring to Zhu Wuyang would also increase.

Rich water should not flow into the field of outsiders. Zhu Wuyang had already used the Endless Snake Marsh as a platform to integrate a series of online and offline resources, becoming the biggest beneficiary.

Now, he just had to wait for the ten-year period to end smoothly. Zhu Wuyan would also successfully complete the Crown Prince trial. This way, he would be able to control the Endless Snake Marsh for a long time and earn at least a thousand years of profits. After all, Zhu Wuyan could be the Crown Prince for a thousand years.

However, he was not satisfied with Zhu Wuquan. He wanted more than a thousand years.

At present, the income from the tickets was the largest, followed by taxes. The profits from the businesses in Wuquan City were relatively the lowest. However, Zhu Wuquan believed that as Wuquan City became more and more perfect and more cultivators came to the Endless Snake Marsh, the businesses in Wuquan City would slowly become the largest part of Zhu Wuquan's income.

As a large number of outside cultivators entered the Endless Snake Marsh and were taken care of by Wuyang Peak, those who relied on the Thousand Poisons Sect's background to bully these outside cultivators were severely punished. Gradually, these outside cultivators formed a catfish effect in the Endless Snake Marsh.

The cultivators outside had to pay the most taxes, and the entrance fees were also more expensive. Therefore, in order to earn enough resources and treasures, they crazily plundered every corner of the Endless Snake Marsh. Basically, they didn't let go of anything valuable.

Moreover, with the various guides provided by the safe city, these cultivators outside could effectively ensure their own safety and plunder for a longer time.

Many of these cultivators were itinerant cultivators. It had not been easy for them to get here. They were often bullied by various cultivation sects, so it was very difficult to earn resources.

Now that they were safe and sound, they would be able to protect their safety and legitimate interests. They would punish those cultivators who bullied and plundered them, so that they could earn more resources and wealth. How could they miss such a good opportunity?

In terms of plundering resources and wealth, they had even surpassed the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Therefore, wherever these itinerant cultivators passed, they were basically clean and efficient.

Moreover, compared to the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect who had various backers, these itinerant cultivators were undoubtedly more law-abiding. After all, the rules set by the Unharmful City in the Endless Snake Marsh were more beneficial to them.

Although they were restricted from plundering the saplings and young beasts, the income from other aspects was enough for them to earn a lot. Zhu Wuwan did not have to worry about them breaking the rules of the Endless Snake Marsh.

There were also affordable Wuquan Building, Wuquan Pavilion, Wuquan Auction House, etc. in Wuquan City that provided all kinds of spirit pills, magic tools, spirit tools, immortal cultivation methods, and the like that they needed for cultivation and improvement. The prices were not expensive either, they were the normal market prices.

After paying the taxes, these freelance martial artists could directly enter the city to spend money and buy the cultivation resources they needed. Then, they could increase their strength here without worrying about being robbed or attacked.

One could imagine how convenient it was to provide a one-stop service!

To a large number of itinerant cultivators, this place was simply heaven. Therefore, when news of the situation in the Endless Snake Marsh spread, all the itinerant cultivators within a radius of tens of millions of miles went crazy.

How many itinerant cultivators were there in the Southern Wasteland?

If the number of cultivators in the immortal sects and clans was one, then the number of these itinerant cultivators was at least ten. The difference between the two was more than ten times.

With the influx of a large number of freelance martial artists, the Endless Snake Marsh and the Unharmed City began to develop rapidly at a speed visible to the naked eye. It was almost a change every day.

Chapter 432: I Have a Name in the World (1)

Southern Wasteland, 100,000 miles north of the endless Snake Marsh, the Immortal Gate Inn!

This was an inn built on the top of a mountain. The spiritual energy was relatively dense. Under normal circumstances, only cultivators could come here. There was also a simple illusion array around it that could block almost all mortals.

The inn wasn't very big, only a thousand meters in radius. It was divided into three floors and was specially used to receive cultivators. It provided accommodation, spirit herbs, talismans, and so on. It could be considered a small resting place and also a small market.

At this moment, it was raining cats and dogs outside, but the inn was calm and peaceful.

Nearly a hundred Xiuxianists were currently enjoying gourmet spiritual tea in an inn, and exchanging some information at the same time.

In the corner of the inn, a group of young and beautiful female cultivators sat, surrounding a middle-aged woman who was sitting on the upper seat.

They were a group of female cultivators from the Green Leaf Sect. The Green Leaf Sect was a medium-sized immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland. It was located in the area under the jurisdiction of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Nominally, it was also under the command of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and had some relationship with the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Although Upper Peak was the number one demonic sect in the Southern Wasteland, the Green Leaf Sect did not cultivate demonic cultivation methods, but orthodox cultivation methods.

As the strongest immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland, the Thousand Poisons Sect ruled over one-third of the Southern Wasteland. Naturally, it was all-encompassing. It was not just the demonic sects, but also the righteous sects, evil sects, ghost sects, demons, demons, spirits, and other miscellaneous forces.

Among so many forces, the Green Leaf Sect was barely ranked in the middle. There was a Soul Formation Stage Grand Elder in the sect, so it was somewhat famous.

This group of female cultivators from the Green Leaf Sect were extremely beautiful, especially Lu Xueyun and Lu Xueyu, who were standing beside the middle-aged woman. They were only slightly inferior to Shu Fanruo, but the two of them were twins. When they were together, they were even more attractive, and there were faint signs that they surpassed Shu Fanruo.

Although the middle-aged woman was a little older, she was still beautiful and could topple a country. She was the elder of the Green Leaf Sect, Su Han, who had reached the mid-stage Nascent Soul Realm and was one of the strongest immortal cultivators in this inn.

Because of the outstanding appearance of this group of female cultivators, it attracted the attention of cultivators from other places. From time to time, they would reveal infatuated expressions. Even when they bragged, their voices would be a little louder.

Although they were not on the topic, many topics revolved around this group of female cultivators. Their purpose was nothing more than to show off and see if they could attract the attention of this group of female cultivators. If they could attract one of them, that would be the best.

The female Dao partners of the Green Leaf Sect were not bad. Most of them had good character and personality.

The female cultivators of the Green Leaf Sect had naturally experienced many such gazes and discussions. They did not take it to heart and continued to talk. Occasionally, if someone talked about something interesting, they would stop and listen carefully, making those cultivators who talked about it feel a little proud.

“Master, this is the first time we’re so far away from the sect. The Endless Snake Marsh is really full of treasures, and with the convenience provided by Nine Dragon Mountain, can we safely search for treasures?” Lu Xueyun asked nervously.

Lu Xueyu nodded her head. “I heard that the Endless Snake Marsh is filled with demonic cultivators, evil cultivators, and ghost cultivators. There are even cultivators from the Monster Clan, Ghost Clan, and Devil Clan. It’s extremely dangerous. It won’t be particularly chaotic there, right?”

The middle-aged woman was about to say something to dispel their worries and doubts when the cultivators who heard their conversation laughed.

“Don’t worry, fairies. The Endless Snake Marsh is a top-notch treasure land that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect have been fighting over for thousands of years. You can imagine how many resources and treasures there are. It definitely won’t disappoint you.”

“The new legacy crown prince of the Thousand Poison Sect, the third crown prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, the peak master of Wuyan Peak, and the city lord of Wuyan City...His Highness Zhu is stationed in the Endless Snake Marsh and has set extremely strict rules. No cultivators are allowed to kill each other in there. Once discovered, they will be severely punished. Therefore, you don’t have to worry about safety issues. His Highness Zhu has also provided all kinds of guides and scriptures for free to search the Endless Snake Marsh. This is true.”

“It is said that the Endless Snake Marsh is one of the most law-abiding places in the Southern Wasteland. The third prince of the nine dragons suppresses all evil spirits and monsters. Any demons and monsters that cause trouble are killed by him. His methods are ruthless, his ability is strong, and his power is huge...He has shocked the Southern Wasteland and has become one of the new leaders of the Southern Wasteland.”

“Yes, yes, yes. Therefore, as long as you follow the rules set by the Third Prince of Nine Dragons in the Endless Snake Marsh, buy the tickets and pay the taxes, you will be protected by Wuyang Peak. Wuyang Peak has deployed a large number of cultivators in the Endless Snake Marsh, including many Soul Formation Realm cultivators. It is said that there are even ancient giants secretly guarding the place, so you don’t have to worry about safety.”

..

Hearing these people's explanations, the group of young female cultivators of the Green Leaf Sect felt a lot more relieved. However, they immediately had doubts." Who's the third prince of Nine Dragons, Zhu Wuan? I've never heard of him before. How did he become so famous all of a sudden? "

" Fairies, your sect must be very far from the headquarters of the Thousand Poisons Sect, right? " Upon hearing the doubts of the female cultivators of the Green Leaf Sect, a bearded Golden Core looked over with a smile.

" Yes. " Lu Xueyun nodded. " Our sect is billions of kilometers away from the headquarters of the Thousand Poisons Sect. "

" No wonder. It's normal that you don't know the Third Prince of Nine Dragons, Zhu Wuyan. " " That's right. " The bearded Golden Core smiled. " The third prince of the nine dragons, Zhu Wuyan, is an overwhelming prodigy who rose to fame in the past year. He became famous in the Hundred Poison War. "

At this point, the bearded Golden Core paused for a moment and kept him in suspense. " "Everyone should know about the Hundred Poison War, right?"

As soon as he finished speaking, many cultivators began to shout. freewebnovel.com

" Of course I know. The War of Hundred Poisons, the War of Thousand Poisons, and the War of Ten Thousand Poisons are famous in the Southern Wasteland. They represent the most powerful Golden Cores, Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators, and Soul Formation Stage Cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. They are also invincible among their peers. They deserve their fame. "

" More than a hundred years ago, under the lead of a good friend, I was lucky enough to enter the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's Sky Pillar Peak once and watch the Hundred Poisons War. It was really wonderful. Every Golden Core who participated in the Hundred Poisons War could basically defeat a Golden Core cultivator outside, let alone a Golden Core who was ranked on the list. "

" As long as they are not too old, they can basically reach the Nascent Soul Realm. Any one of them will be a famous figure in the Southern Wasteland. "

" I wonder what Zhu Wuan, the third prince of the nine dragons, did in the Hundred Poisons War to be promoted to the position of crown prince? "

..

Seeing that the atmosphere in the inn had become lively because of his question, and even the beautiful female cultivators of the Green Leaf Sect were discussing excitedly, the bearded Golden Core smiled slightly." The reason why the War of a Hundred Poisons more than a year ago was the battle that made Zhu Wanwan, the third prince of



Nine Dragons, famous was because he set a new record for the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect in this battle. He even took the opportunity to ascend to the position of the Nine Dragons 'Prince and shocked the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Southern Wilderness. ”

“What do you mean?” A nearby cultivator who didn't understand the situation asked impatiently.

#### Chapter 433: A Hero Rising Out of Despair (1)

Looking at the curious gazes, the bearded Golden Core smiled smugly and said, “” It seems that everyone has come from afar, so you don't know what has happened in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect over the past year. You also don't know what earth-shattering things Third Prince Zhu Wuyang has done. ”

Pausing for a moment, the bearded Golden Core didn't keep him in suspense anymore and said with a look of longing, “” Just over a year ago, the 10,000 Poison Wars of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect began. Before that, the Third Prince, Zhu Wuyan, was at loggerheads with the Wu Clan, a famous immortal clan on Nine Dragon Mountain. A Nascent Soul Grandmaster of the Wu Clan had his eyes on the Third Prince's business and wanted to force him to buy and sell it, which made him even more determined to kill him. ”

” Is there such a thing? The Third Prince of Nine Dragons, Zhu Wuwan, is quite pitiful. A Golden Core has been targeted by a Nascent Soul old monster, and it's even a Nascent Soul old monster from a large immortal clan. ” The cultivator beside him said in surprise.

The bearded Golden Core nodded.” It's said that Third Prince Zhu Wanwan entered the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect through the Nine Dragon Token. He doesn't have any backing behind him, and the power that gave him the Nine Dragon Token has long declined. Therefore, after Third Prince entered Nine Dragon Mountain, he was often taken advantage of because he was good at refining pills. There were even people who bought his pills without paying and forced him to refine pills for them. There were even female cultivators who took a fancy to Third Prince's peerless beauty and wanted to force themselves on him...It can be said to be extremely tragic!”

If Zhu Wuan heard all of this, who knew what he would think? The bearded Golden Core had obviously heard the false rumors and made a certain contribution, which was why this version of the rumor came about.

“Of course, the most dangerous one is naturally Wu Chang, the Nascent Soul old monster of the Wu clan.” The bearded Golden Core said solemnly, causing many cultivators to quieten down as they listened to him narrate the inside story.” As I said earlier, Third Prince Zhu Wuyang has no background, so the cultivation resources he can obtain are limited. In order to obtain more cultivation resources, he painstakingly researched the Wuyang 2.5 series of Malady Dispelling Pills. It can increase the power

of the normal Malady Dispelling Pills by 2.5 times, allowing other cultivators to take 2.5 times more spiritual pills every day. ”

” Such a good panacea naturally caused a sensation. The Wuquan Tower founded by the Third Prince Zhu Wuan was also bustling with business and had a lot of money, so it was naturally targeted by others. Among them, the most ruthless and powerful one was Wu Chang of the Wu clan. He had tried to kill the Third Prince Zhu Wuan many times. ”

” But doesn’t the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect prohibit internal strife among disciples? If anyone violates this rule, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect will definitely punish them severely. How could Wu Chang dare to do this? ” Lu Xueyun asked curiously.

Hearing Lu Xueyun’s question, many cultivators in the inn laughed.

” Little girl, you’re too naive. In the face of absolute benefits, the rules of the Thousand Poisons Sect are nothing. Besides, the Third Prince of Nine Dragons had yet to make a name for himself at that time. He was alone. With Wu Chang’s power and influence, he could have easily killed the Third Prince of Nine Dragons even if he didn’t do it himself. ”

” That’s right. Rules are dead, but people are alive. Since the disciples in the sect cannot fight among themselves, then let the disciples outside the sect do it. As long as their hands and feet are clean enough, they don’t have to worry about being punished. ”

” The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect has set strict rules and forbids disciples from killing each other, but there are plenty of disciples who die at the hands of their own people every year. ”

..

Lu Xueyun, Lu Xueyu, and the other girls were speechless.

The bearded Golden Core continued, ” Because of this matter, Third Prince Zhu Wuyan and Wu Chang were at loggerheads. What was surprising was that not only did Third Prince not suffer any losses, but Wu Chang’s elixir store was also destroyed. It was said that Third Prince Zhu Wuyan was involved. ”

” Wu Chang also blamed the destruction of his own medicine tower on Third Prince Zhu Wuyan, hoping to take this opportunity to snatch Third Prince Zhu Wuyan’s medicine tower. Seeing Wu Chang being so aggressive, Third Prince Zhu Wuyan couldn’t hold it in any longer. He shouted loudly, ‘The river flows thirty times east, the river flows thirty times west. Don’t bully the poor!’

“Wow...” Hearing this, many cultivators in the inn exclaimed.

“These words are so domineering that it makes my blood boil.”

" As expected of the Third Prince of Nine Dragons. He didn't show any weakness even when facing giants like Wu Chang and the Wu Clan. No wonder he has achieved so much today. "

" I feel like this sentence is a little familiar. I think I've heard it somewhere before. "

..

The atmosphere in the Immortal Gate Inn became more and more lively. Some cultivators who were addicted to listening brought over spirit tea to moisten the mouth of the bearded Golden Core.

Seeing this, the bearded Golden Core became even more motivated. "" On the day when the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator's Medicine Building was destroyed and he went to the Unharmed Building to force Zhu Wuchang to compensate him, the Third Prince, Zhu Wuchang, made a bet with Wu Chang that he would fight to the death with him in the Hundred Poison War.

" If he wins, the Innocent Tower will naturally still belong to the Third Prince. If he loses, the Innocent Tower will belong to Wu Chang. Seeing that the Third Prince, a Daoist Master in the Golden Core Stage, wants to challenge him, an old monster in the Nascent Soul Stage, Wu Chang naturally couldn't help but agree. He felt that he would definitely win this time and would definitely be able to kill the Third Prince, Zhu Wuyang. "

" Wu Chang is too shameless. He's a Nascent Soul old monster after all, yet he has the face to fight a Golden Core in a life-and-death battle. " Lu Xueyu said angrily.

The bearded Golden Core laughed. " If he wasn't shameless, how could he do such a thing? He didn't even let his own people off. He even bought, sold, and robbed in broad daylight. "

" After receiving the letter of challenge, Wu Chang was still restless. He took advantage of the fact that the War of a Hundred Poisons had yet to begin to steal the formula of the Unharmed and Dispelling Pill series and even kidnapped some alchemists from the Unharmed Building. "

" Fortunately, the Third Prince Zhu Wuyang was prepared for this. He made these alchemists swear an oath to their inner demons, so they couldn't reveal the recipe of the Unharmed Dispelling Pill. Seeing this, Wu Chang, that bastard, actually killed all these alchemists of the Unharmed Building. "

The inn was filled with exclamations.

" Wu Chang is too shameless. With such an important pill formula, it's obvious that the Unharmed Tower will definitely keep it a secret. He's simply killing people on purpose. "

"I think Wu Chang did not successfully assassinate His Highness Zhu, so he started to attack the people around him."

"Wu Chang is too arrogant. Why didn't Nine Dragon Mountain punish him?"

..

When the discussion came to an end, the bearded Golden Core said with a look of longing, "Next, it's naturally time for our main event today, the Hundred Poison War."

"Third Prince Zhu Wuan was the one who took the lead in this year's Hundred Poisons War. He broke records and became famous in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. In the end, he reached the top in one fell swoop and became the successor crown prince. He left a deep mark in the history of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect."

"Hurry up and say it, Senior, hurry up and say it. I've been waiting so anxiously." The female cultivator of the Green Leaf Sect couldn't wait to shout, obviously very interested in this matter.

Seeing so many beautiful female cultivators urging him, the bearded Golden Core smiled and said, "Alright, I don't think I need to say much about the rules of the Hundred Poison War. Everyone should know about it."

Ninety-nine percent of the cultivators in the inn nodded. The Great War of a Hundred Poisons, the Great War of a Thousand Poisons, and the Great War of Ten Thousand Poisons were famous throughout the Southern Wasteland. As cultivators from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, how could they not know about them?

#### Chapter 434: Big Boss Zhu (1)

"According to the rules of the Hundred Poison War, if you want to challenge a cultivator on the Hundred Poison List, you must first win three consecutive victories. Of course, this is only for cultivators who are not ranked on the Hundred Poison List. Coincidentally, Third Prince Zhu Wuan is not ranked on the Hundred Poison List."

The bearded Golden Core said, "Therefore, the first thing Third Prince Zhu Wuwan has to do is naturally to challenge the three Golden Cores who are also competing for the Hundred Poison Ranking. Only after winning three consecutive victories will he be qualified to challenge the cultivators on the Hundred Poison Ranking. And with the enmity between Third Prince Zhu Wuwan and the Wu clan, it goes without saying who the Golden Cores he wants to challenge are."

"Did Crown Prince Zhu win?" Lu Xueyun asked impatiently.

The bearded Golden Core glanced at her with a smile. "Well, listen to me in detail and you'll know. In the eyes of Wu Chang and the Wu Clan at that time, Third Prince Zhu

Wuwan was just a pushover. They could easily defeat him and use this opportunity to cripple Third Prince, or even kill him directly. ”

“After all, at that time, besides being a Golden Core, Third Prince was also an Alchemy Master. As we all know, the combat strength of Alchemy Masters is generally inferior to cultivators of the same level, let alone cultivators of the same level who specialize in combat. Moreover, Third Prince was less than a hundred years old.”

As soon as he finished speaking, many of the surrounding cultivators exclaimed.

” Is this for real? The Third Prince of Nine Dragons is not only a genius in cultivation, but also a master of alchemy. It’s been a long time since we’ve had such a genius in the Southern Wasteland. ”

“Is the Third Prince of Nine Dragons not even a hundred years old? Hiss ... You’re not bragging, are you? To be able to step into the Yuanying stage before the age of 100, and even reach the intermediate grandmaster stage in alchemy, isn’t that a little too exaggerated?”

“I don’t believe it. I’ve been cultivating for more than 900 years and barely reached the Nascent Soul stage. I’ve even exhausted all my potential for this. No matter how monstrous Zhu Wuan is, he shouldn’t be monstrous to this extent. It’s already very difficult to become a Nascent Soul cultivator before the age of 100. Moreover, the difficulty of advancing to an Alchemy Master is no less than becoming a Nascent Soul cultivator.”

..

Looking at everyone’s incredulous expressions, the bearded Golden Core chuckled. “” If you don’t believe me, you can ask around when you get to the Unharmed City. Many people in the Unharmed City know that this place is not far from the Unharmed City. I don’t need to lie to you about this. ”

Everyone was silent and faintly believed what the bearded Golden Core said. However, many people still planned to find someone to confirm this matter after they arrived at the Unharmed City.

Seeing that everyone was silent, the bearded Golden Core continued, “” Wu Chang and the Wu Clan treated the Third Prince as a pushover. They wanted to take this opportunity to destroy the Third Prince and seize the Unharmed Building. Therefore, as soon as the Hundred Poisons War began, a Gold Core expert from the Wu Clan, who had been hiding for a long time, came up to challenge the Third Prince. ”

” In the face of the Wu clan’s challenge, the Third Prince beat them at their own game. He deliberately showed weakness to the Wu clan’s Golden Core expert and barely won. He completely crippled the first Golden Core expert of the Wu clan who challenged him.

Seeing this scene, the Wu immortals thought that although the Third Prince's strength was not bad, there was a limit to his strength. Therefore, they sent two more Golden Core experts in succession. The last one was even a seeded contestant of the Wu immortals, a Golden Core prodigy who was qualified to enter the top 6,000 of the Hundred Poison List. Unfortunately, the Third Prince beat him at his own game and completely crippled him."

"The Third Prince is really too powerful. When we get to the safe city, I must see what he looks like." The young female cultivators of the Green Leaf Sect cheered.

The bearded Golden Core stroked his beard and smiled. "" This is just the appetizer. What the Third Prince Zhu Wuyan did next will truly shake the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, the Thousand Poisons Sect, and even the Southern Wasteland. Compared to these things, tricking Wu Chang and the Wu clan is just a small matter. "

Then, from the bearded Golden Core's mouth, Zhu Wuyan won more than ten thousand matches in a row, condensed the power of heaven and earth with the power gathering technique, killed the Nascent Soul old monster Wu Chang, and broke through the shackles of the Nascent Soul realm in one go...It was so lifelike that everyone in the inn was mesmerized by it, almost thinking that it was a legend.

The lecture went on to talk about Zhu Wuyan starting the Crown Prince trial ahead of time, building Wuyan City in the Endless Snake Marsh, and implementing the Wuyan New Deal, which once again shook the entire Southern Wasteland.

When the bearded Golden Core's story came to an end, most of the cultivators in the inn were still intoxicated.

" The Third Prince is truly amazing. Although he is a Devil Dao cultivator, I feel like I'm starting to like him. What should I do? "

" The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect is indeed the number one immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland. They have produced many peerless geniuses. Nascent Soul old monsters and alchemy masters who are less than a hundred years old should be among the top geniuses in the Southern Wasteland. "

"Not only is Crown Prince Zhu's talent extraordinary, but his ability is also unprecedented. Among so many legacy crown princes in the Thousand Poison Sect, which one can be so outstanding in the Crown Prince trial? The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect will not sit idly by. I'm afraid that the assassination and sneak attack against Crown Prince Zhu will come soon."

"It's not that he's coming soon, but he's already here. Before he became the Successor Crown Prince, Third Prince was poisoned by a traitor from the Medicine God Sect. If it wasn't for Third Prince's alertness, he would have been poisoned to death. Fortunately, the Third Prince was blessed by the heavens. Not only was he fine, but he also



benefited from the disaster and broke through to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm in one fell swoop. That was how he was able to be unstoppable in the Hundred Poison War. He condensed the power of heaven and earth to fight against the Nascent Soul Realm and became the Successor Crown Prince.”

..

Just like what the cultivators of the sects and clans had said, Zhu Wanwan was rising up in the Southern Wasteland. He was one of the best cultivators of the younger generation.

To itinerant cultivators and ordinary sects and families, Zhu Wuwan, the Third Prince of Nine Dragons, was an existence akin to a fiendish overlord. After all, a Golden Core could run amok outside the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Just like when Zhu Wuan was in the Nine Zhao Country, ordinary cultivators were already legends in the secular world. Foundation Establishment cultivators were even immortals in the mouths of mortals. What else could they be if they could fly in the air?

As for Golden Cores, even the rulers of secular dynasties rarely saw them in their lifetime. One could imagine how rare Golden Cores were.

He was not called a Golden Core Patriarch for nothing. He was an ancestor who could truly establish an immortal sect family!

In the cultivation world outside of the Thousand Poisons Sect, Daoist Master Jindan was already the highest dream of most cultivators, and Nascent Soul old monsters were legends that they did not even dare to imagine.

Ordinary itinerant cultivators viewed Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators as their ultimate pursuit, not to mention Soul Formation Stage Cultivators. They were basically like myths and legends.

Not only was Zhu Wuan a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, but he was also a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator who was less than a hundred years old. He had surprisingly become a Successor Crown Prince. Not to mention Golden Cores and Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators, there were even more than two digits of Soul Formation Stage myths and legends under him.

If such an existence wasn't a big shot, then what was it?

Therefore, at this moment, Zhu Wuyan's status in the cultivation world of the Southern Wasteland was basically comparable to the leaders of those large immortal sects. The power of Wuyan Peak was not inferior to many first-rate immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland.



However, even a big shot like Zhu Wanhao from an immortal sect had many things that he could not solve, such as...

#### Chapter 435: Taking the Initiate (1)

In the third month of managing the Endless Snake Marsh, Zhu Wuyang had achieved brilliant results again.

Compared to the second month, the third month's income rose so quickly that even Zhu Wuwan was dumbfounded.

Although Zhu Wuwan had already thought that after the restrictions on the cultivators outside were lifted, the income for the third month would definitely not be small, she still did not expect the income for the third month to reach this level.

Especially from the third month onwards, Wuyang Peak finally received a large amount of taxes. After all, many cultivators should have returned to renew their tickets or to reorganize and rest.

The ticket revenue was three billion low-grade spirit stones!

The tax was five billion low-grade spirit stones!

The various industries in Wuwan City had also brought Zhu Wuwan 800 million in income!

..

Needless to say, all the ticket revenue belonged to Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Peak. Zhu Wuyang could take one-fifth of the five billion tax, which was one billion low-grade spirit stones. The industry in Wuyang City also belonged to Zhu Wuyang.

In total, he had earned 4.8 billion low-grade spirit stones, which had already exceeded Zhu Wuwan's income in the Thousand Poison Sect.

Of course, this was under the condition that the cost was not removed. Even if the cost of 1.2 billion was removed, Zhu Wuyang could still earn a net profit of 3.6 billion low-grade spirit stones, which was comparable to the net profit of other industries for nearly two months.

In other words, in the third month of operating the Endless Snake Marsh, Zhu Wuyang's net profit from all aspects was close to six billion low-grade spirit stones!

Such an income had even surpassed the income of many ancient giants.

Zhu Wuyang was so excited that he couldn't control himself, let alone the forces of Wuyang Peak. Many cultivators of Wuyang Peak who vaguely understood the situation almost went crazy.

The morale of all the forces on Wuyang Peak rose, and what followed was the rapid expansion of their forces. A large number of neutral cultivators from Nine Dragon Mountain who knew the inside story joined Wuyang Peak one after another, wanting a share of the pie or investing in Zhu Wuyang in advance.

The Crown Prince trial, which originally took ten years to complete, was completed by Zhu Wuwan in just three months. Moreover, it was the kind that exceeded the quota.

As long as one was not blind, one could see the potential of the new policy. If nothing unexpected happened, the tax that the Endless Snake Marsh could provide to the Thousand Poison Sect this year would definitely exceed 20 billion low-grade spirit stones.

He had completed the Crown Prince trial twice as much!

Throughout the past thousand years, there had never been a legacy Crown Prince who could perform so well in the Crown Prince trial. Zhu Wuyang could be said to have once again created a new record.

When Wan'an Peak handed over the taxes that belonged to the sect for this month, many of the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect were also flabbergasted. They could not believe their eyes.

The first thing they thought was that Zhu Wuwan might have cheated. In order to complete the mission and prove her ability to the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, she had paid the tax herself. Otherwise, how could the Endless Snake Marsh have so much tax this month?

However, they soon received news that the tax of four billion low-grade spirit stones might seem like a lot, but compared to Zhu Wuwan's income this month, it was nothing.

This was because in the third month of Zhu Wuyan's management of the Endless Snake Marsh, the income she earned from collecting tickets and operating the business should not be much worse than taxes.

In addition to the one-fifth of the benefits from the tax, Zhu Wuyang's income this month was even higher than the tax.

Four billion yuan in taxes might seem like a lot, but the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would have to share the profits. Of course, Nine Dragon Mountain would take the bulk of it.

However, all the income that Zhu Wanhao received was her own and she didn't have to share it with anyone. Just thinking about it made many of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect's ancient giants feel a headache.

Even though they had thought that the New Deal would be effective, these ancient tycoons had never thought that the effect of the New Deal would be so good.

The new policies implemented by Zhu Wuwan in the Endless Snake Marsh were already recognized as the new policies of Wuwan, and they were firmly imprinted with Zhu Wuwan's mark.

After earning so much in just two months, Zhu Wuwan naturally would not keep it for laying eggs. Instead, she spent a large amount of her income to buy all kinds of natural treasures, spirit pills, and waste pills... They even held events like the Olympics and the National Games to earn breakthrough stones.

Putting aside the income from natural treasures, elixirs, and other aspects, just Zhu Wuwan's gains from some special events had already reached the level of hundreds of millions of breakthrough stones.

With the help of these Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan's strength was steadily improving. The number of Exterior stars had already reached two, pushing Zhu Wuwan's combat power to the Late Divine Transformation Realm, close to the Great Circle of the Divine Transformation Realm.

The Thousand Poison Technique had reached the eighth level and was only two levels away from perfection. He had absorbed and fused 800 types of poison. Unfortunately, the mixed poison in his body was still the fifth-level Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison. There was basically no possibility of breaking through to the sixth-level mixed poison.

The power of all kinds of immortal techniques and spells had also increased by a level. Unfortunately, there was still a long way to go before they transformed.

Everything was developing steadily, and the influence of Wu Yang Peak was expanding even more. If nothing unexpected happened, it would be able to catch up with the other two Nine Dragon Princes in a few years.

The Endless Underground Palace was also being managed better and better by Zhu Wuyan. In other words, it was getting stronger and stronger, so they didn't have to worry about enemies sneaking in easily.

Although the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had not sent any spies or assassins to deal with him during this period of time, Zhu Wuwan knew very well that it was not that the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had given up on dealing with him, but that the other party was preparing a killing move.

Of course, it was also because a large number of spies and traitors from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had been found out by the Thousand Poisons Sect in the past few months. They had even caught more spies and traitors by following the clues, causing the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect to suffer heavy losses. It could be said that the hard work of one to two hundred years had been in vain.

Needless to say, this was naturally Zhu Wuwan's doing. These spies and traitors that were caught were basically on the list that Zhu Wuwan had handed to Cai Chaoan.

The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect were also a little overwhelmed, so it was normal for them to ignore Zhu Wuwan for the time being.

It was just that even Zhu Wuan himself was a little stunned by the results he had achieved in the past few months. He felt that it was a little too exaggerated, let alone the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect. Even if they were in a very passive position now, the assassins from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect should be here soon.

As for Zhu Wuyang and Shu Fanruo, although the two of them were still mortal enemies (at least that was what Shu Fanruo said), because they had targeted each other many times, they had some mutual understanding. Every time they harmed each other's subordinates, they would discuss it to prevent an irreparable situation from happening.

The cultivators of the Village of Fragrance and the Unharmful City were also considered unlucky. They would get injured from time to time. Now, the cultivators under the two of them were eager to go out to work so that they would not be accidentally injured again.

Shu Fanruo had played an important role in the reason why the cultivators of the Unharmful City were able to gather information on more than half of the Endless Snake Marsh in such a short period of time.

Zhu Wuyang really wanted to find a chance to thank Shu Fanruo properly. Unfortunately, after being tricked by him a few times, Shu Fanruo learned to be smart and basically wouldn't give him another chance.

However, what Zhu Wanhao did not expect was that when he returned to the secret hall of Worryfree Underground that night, he saw Shu Fanruo sitting on his bed, staring at him with a complicated expression.

What's going on? Could it be that Shu Fanruo missed her after not being happy for so long?

Zhu Wuyang's spirits were lifted, and she quickly walked towards Shu Fanruo, preparing to press her down on the bed.

Chapter 436: Perfect and Complete (1)

Shu Fanruo's expression changed when she saw the anxious Zhu Wuan. Bells started to spin around her. It was her signature magic treasure, the Purple Sound Bell. Although it was only a low-grade magic treasure, it was already comparable to a middle-grade magic treasure to a certain extent.

Once the power was fully unleashed, even a perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivator would find it difficult to withstand it. Zhu Wuwan was also in a bit of a predicament.

"Go away!"

A crisp sound like a bell rang out, causing Zhu Wuwan to stop in his tracks. "I haven't seen you for many days. I miss you so much. Let me hug you."

"Pfft..." Shu Fanruo rolled her eyes at him.

Zhu Wuwan inched closer. "We're already so familiar with each other anyway. It's fine to stay for another night. Don't you want to?"

"I don't want there to be nothing between us!" Shu Fanruo was still acting like an ostrich. "I came to you today because I have something important to discuss with you. If we can't reach an agreement, we will never meet again in this lifetime."

"Uh ..." Zhu Wuwan was stunned. Why was he suddenly breaking up? He didn't seem to have done anything overboard recently, right? "What's wrong? Are you going back to the Medicine God Sect?"

Shu Fanruo gently bit her cherry lips and looked at Zhu Wuyang seriously. She fell silent, and there was an indescribable feeling flowing in her bright eyes, making Zhu Wuyang's heart tighten.

"Ruoruo, did something happen to you? Or did the Medicine God Sect find out about our relationship?" Zhu Wuan took a few steps forward and grabbed Shu Fanruo's delicate hand.

What Zhu Wuwan didn't expect was that Shu Fanruo should have shaken him off under normal circumstances, but this time, she didn't. Zhu Wuwan's bad feeling grew even stronger.

"Zhu Wuyang, if we had a child, would you want it?" The moment Shu Fanruo opened her mouth, it was like a rock shattering the heavens, shocking Zhu Wuyang so much that he was tongue-tied and almost froze on the spot.

One had to know that when he was doing it with Shu Fanruo, although he had never taken any precautions, he had also not used the essence adjusting technique.

In Zhu Wuyang's opinion, his talent was so good, and Shu Fanruo's talent was not bad either. Under such circumstances, it was basically impossible for the two of them to give birth to an heir, so there was no need to take any preventive measures.

To put it bluntly, even if the two of them did it for a thousand years, they might not get pregnant. The probability was not even one in a million. However, it was such a small probability that the two of them actually won the lottery.

Zhu Wuwan was also a little stunned, but from the bottom of her heart, there was an uncontrollable joy rising.

This was because this child was the only child who had inherited all of his genes and talents. It was even more likely that he was the only child in his life who had completely inherited his genes and talents.

Even though Zhu Wuyang had thousands of children in the Nine Zhao Nation, none of them could inherit one percent of his genes and talents. Most of them only inherited about one ten-thousandth of his genes and talents. Even so, it was already very impressive.

If these children grew up, each of them would at least be a prodigy that was one in ten thousand.

Then, the talent and aptitude of the child that Shu Fanruo was carrying could be imagined. Even if it was not at the level of Zhu Wuyan, it inherited the strengths of the two people. It was at least one of the top few in Dongyuan Continent, or even the strongest other than Zhu Wuyan.

How could Zhu Wanhao not have special thoughts about this child?

Looking at the somewhat dazed Zhu Wuyang, Shu Fanruo's pretty face changed slightly, "" Why? You don't want this child? Are you afraid that it will affect your future? "

"I must. I must have this child!" Only then did Zhu Wuyang wake up. She said loudly and decisively, "I just didn't expect that with our talent and aptitude, we could actually give birth to an heir so easily. It's really too rare. This child must be kept. We can't let anything happen to him."

"Hehe...Keep it?" Shu Fanruo smiled bitterly. " How can we keep them? You are the Crown Prince of the Devil Dao of the Thousand Poisons Sect, and I am the Flower Fairy of the Medicine God Sect. We are naturally enemies. If the sect finds out, we will not have a good ending. "

"Our marriage was wrong in the first place, not to mention that we have a child. Do you think we can keep this child?"

“Yes!” “No matter what price I have to pay, I’ll keep it,” Zhu Wuwan said solemnly.

Shu Fanruo sneered. “If you had to choose between the Nine Dragon Prince and the child, what would you choose?”

“Child!” Zhu Wanhao did not hesitate at all. With the golden finger in his hand and all the ancient cultivation techniques of Nine Dragon Mountain, it could be said that the path to the Body Integration Stage had been opened for Zhu Wanhao.

What Zhu Wuyan needed to do next was to continuously accumulate breakthrough stones to improve. Even without the resources provided by the Thousand Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyan could only cultivate for a few more years at most. However, if this perfect child was gone, it was possible that she would never have another one.

Shu Fanruo frowned when she saw Zhu Wuyang’s determined look. “” But what about your future in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect? What about the power, status, and resources you’ve obtained as the Nine Dragons Prince? Aren’t you afraid of being hunted down by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect?”

“None of this is as important as you and the child!” Zhu Wuyang looked at Shu Fanruo and said seriously.

Looking at Zhu Wuyang’s bright and resplendent eyes, Shu Fanruo did not see any disguise or hesitation. The anger and hatred in her heart towards Zhu Wuyang dissipated at this moment, and her tone inexplicably became much gentler.” If the Medicine God Sect and the Thousand Poisons Sect can’t tolerate me and you, what should we do?”

“So what if I’m the enemy of the world? As long as I don’t die, nothing will happen to you and your son!” Zhu Wanhao said calmly. His casual words made Shu Fanruo’s mind tremble. She never expected Zhu Wanhao to give such an answer.

Shu Fanruo had always felt that Zhu Wuyang, a demonic cultivator, should be selfish and extremely cruel and violent.

Although Shu Fanruo’s impression of Zhu Wuyang had changed a lot after getting along with her for the past few months, Shu Fanruo still hated and disliked Zhu Wuyang because of the education she had received over the years and the things Zhu Wuyang had done to the Village of Fragrance and her.

However, this sudden child had messed up all of Shu Fanruo’s emotions. The first thing she thought of was to abort the child. She must not let this demon child be born.

However, on second thought, with her talent, this child was very likely to be her only child in her life. If it was destroyed just like that, she was afraid that she would never have another child.



In addition, her conversation with Zhu Wuyang during this period of time had changed her impression of Zhu Wuyang a little. Therefore, Shu Fanruo decided to personally meet Zhu Wuyang and see his performance before deciding whether she wanted to keep the child or not.

From Shu Fanruo's point of view, as long as Zhu Wuyang could agree to have this child and help her hide it, she should be able to have this child.

However, Shu Fanruo had never expected that Zhu Wuyang, a demonic cultivator, would be willing to sacrifice so much for her child.

Shu Fanruo could tell that Zhu Wuyang was not pretending. She really had such a plan. She was willing to give up such a rich industry and supreme status and power in the Thousand Poison Sect just for her and her child.

At this very moment, Shu Fanruo's opinion of Zhu Wuyan took a 180-degree turn.

At this moment, all the information and information about Zhu Wuyang that had been investigated during this period of time appeared in Shu Fanruo's mind. According to the information and information, although Zhu Wuyang was a demonic cultivator, he had never killed innocent people. On the contrary, he had an excellent reputation in the Thousand Poison Sect.

#### Chapter 437: 10 Billion a Month (1)

According to the information the Medicine God Sect had gathered about Zhu Wuan, Zhu Wuan was only in her nineties this year. Although she was a little older than her, she had only joined the Thousand Poison Sect's Nine Dragon Mountain through the Nine Dragon Token in the past two years.

Before this, he was a cultivator from a sect in a remote place. When he joined the Thousand Poisons Sect, he did not have any resentment on him. Instead, he had a lot of virtue qi. It was obvious that he was a decent person.

Without the Nine Dragons Token, he might have joined the Sacred Flame Sect or the Medicine God Sect.

Even though he had joined the number one sect of the demonic path, Zhu Wuwan had never done anything outrageous. In the Dragon Flame Grotto, he was willing to help others, helping many alchemy apprentices break through and become a well-known teacher of his generation.

Not only did Zhu Wuyang fail to harm the Medicine God Sect, but she was almost killed by the traitor instigated by the sect. Speaking of which, Zhu Wuyang should hate the Medicine God Sect more.

After becoming the Successor Crown Prince, he had killed many people in the Endless Snake Marsh. However, even if the Medicine God Sect encountered cultivators who robbed their own resources, they would still be ruthless. Even Shu Fanruo had killed many cultivators who coveted the Fragrance Falling Plains.

Shu Fanruo could completely accept Zhu Wuyang's actions of killing people in the Endless Snake Marsh.

As for what Zhu Wuyang had done to her and the Falling Fragrance Plains, it was just revenge. She was clearly the one who had made the first move.

Thinking about it carefully, Shu Fanruo suddenly realized that her hatred for Zhu Wuyang was really unreasonable.

Now, seeing how Zhu Wuan was willing to sacrifice so much for her and her child, power, status, resources, future... Shu Fanruo didn't want it at all. Coupled with her deep guilt, the emotions in her heart suddenly exploded. She suddenly rushed into the arms of the somewhat dazed Zhu Wuwan and hugged him tightly. "I'm sorry for this period of time. I'll keep the child. As for how to hide it from the higher-ups of the sect, I've already thought of a solution."

"As for you, continue to be the Nine Dragons Prince. If ... If you can become the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect one day, you might be able to bring us back."

"Take care of yourself. We'll meet again if fate permits!"

Without waiting for Zhu Wuyang's response, Shu Fanruo broke free from Zhu Wuyang's embrace and disappeared into a stream of light. Zhu Wuyang quickly chased after her, wanting to know what Shu Fanruo was going to do and whether he could help.

He chased her all the way to the outside of the Fragrance Falling Plains, but was discovered by the ancient giants guarding Shu Fanruo, and had no choice but to return in a hurry.

That night, Zhu Wuan was a little restless. He immediately sent someone to inquire about the news. He wanted to sneak into the Fragrance Falling Plains again, but he was stopped by the Nine Dragon Mountain's ancient tycoon who was secretly protecting him. He did not want to act rashly because the ancient tycoon beside Shu Fanruo was watching him outside the Fragrance Falling Plains.

Although he wouldn't kill him, it was still possible for him to find an opportunity to teach him a lesson. With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, he couldn't resist at all.

It was not easy to wait until dawn, but she was shocked to find out from the hidden traitor in the Fragrance Falling Plains that Shu Fanruo had blocked all the location and

tracking of the Drug God Sect last night and disappeared into the depths of the Endless Snake Marsh. No one knew where she went.

At the same time, Shu Fanruo left a letter saying that she would temporarily leave the Fragrance Falling Plains for a period of time to search for a more powerful poison. She would definitely suppress Wuwan Peak and Zhu Wuwan and would return within a year, so that no one would have to worry.

Zhu Wuyang was stunned. She immediately sent a message to Shu Fanruo, but she realized that she could not find the target. Shu Fanruo's aura, spiritual sense, and Nascent Soul... They were all blocked by special secret techniques, so even he could not find them for the time being.

After a long silence, Zhu Wuyang sent out a large number of people to track Shu Fanruo and find an opportunity to attack her, searching for Shu Fanruo's whereabouts in the Endless Snake Marsh.

However, Zhu Wuyan had specially instructed that she must be captured alive after she was found and that her life must not be harmed. Zhu Wuyan wanted to personally teach her a lesson and take revenge for the cultivators of Wuyan Peak who had been hurt by her during this period of time.

Zhu Wuyan also wanted to find Shu Fanruo.

There was no need to talk about the Fragrance Falling Plains. Although Shu Fanruo had already left a letter, how could they be at ease? Almost all of their men were sent out to search for Shu Fanruo's whereabouts.

The confrontation between Zhu Wuwan and Shu Fanruo came to a temporary end just like that. However, this outcome was something that Zhu Wuwan could never have imagined and was somewhat unacceptable.

However, without Shu Fanruo's occasional disturbance, Wuyang City's development in the Endless Snake Marsh was even faster. It was just that Zhu Wuyang's rate of earning breakthrough stones was much slower.

The cultivators in Wuwan City could vaguely sense that Zhu Wuwan had become much quieter compared to three months ago. She had spent more time managing her forces and improving her strength.

The power of Wuyang Peak was rising day by day, but there was still no news from Shu Fanruo.

In the fourth month of operating the Endless Snake Marsh, the ticket revenue reached 5 billion low-grade spirit stones, the tax exceeded 8 billion low-grade spirit stones, and the

business income also exceeded 1 billion low-grade spirit stones, creating a new peak.  
freewebnovel.com

In the fifth month of operating the Endless Snake Marsh, the ticket revenue reached 6 billion low-grade spirit stones, the tax directly exceeded 10 billion low-grade spirit stones, and the income from the industry directly doubled, reaching 2 billion low-grade spirit stones.

..

When the news reached the Thousand Poisons Sect, the entire Thousand Poisons Sect was once again in an uproar. Even though they had already thought that Zhu Wuyang would definitely be able to complete the Crown Prince trial this year and raise the annual tax to 10 billion low-grade spirit stones, no one had expected Zhu Wuyang to actually be able to raise the monthly tax to 10 billion low-grade spirit stones.

If this was the case every month, wouldn't it mean that Zhu Wuyan would be able to earn more than 100 billion in taxes in the following year, ten times more than the Crown Prince trial?

At the thought of this number, countless higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect sucked in a breath of cold air. They were once again shocked by Zhu Wuyang's ability and methods. At the same time, the various mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect urgently had supplementary lessons to learn about the New Deal. They were also considering how to implement the New Deal in the resource lands under their jurisdiction.

However, these people didn't know that the reason why Zhu Wuyang was able to collect so much tax this month was because the Endless Snake Marsh had just been developed.

Many resources and treasures had been accumulated in the Endless Snake Marsh for a long time. Cultivators who entered it could basically obtain a considerable harvest. In addition, in the past four to five months, the benefits and advantages of the Endless Snake Marsh had spread throughout the Thousand Poisons Sect and the Southern Wilderness.

At this moment, the cultivators who entered the Endless Snake Marsh to search for treasures could be said to have reached a peak. It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuyang had been able to reap so much profit in the past few months.

However, as time passed, a large number of treasures in the Endless Snake Marsh were plundered. It would take a long time for them to grow and replenish. The number of cultivators who came to the Endless Snake Marsh to search for treasures would definitely decrease day by day, and the ticket revenue and taxes would plummet.

At that time, it would be good enough to maintain a tax revenue of one to two billion yuan per month. Zhu Wuyang might even cancel the tickets.

Therefore, the high income of the Endless Snake Marsh could only be maintained for one or two years, and then it would fall rapidly.

Zhu Wuan was already mentally prepared. However, just the income from these two years alone should be able to catch up with the total income of many legacy crown princes for more than a hundred years.

With the help of a large amount of money, Zhu Wuyang had also earned a lot of breakthrough stones. In particular, he had obtained a shocking number of heavenly and earthly treasures, spirit pills, waste pills, and so on. Most of these had yet to be consumed by Zhu Wuyang to become breakthrough stones.

However, even if it was only a small portion, it was enough for Zhu Wuyang's strength to increase by a large margin.

Zhu Wuan did not continue to hide these breakthrough stones in his body or keep them. He basically used them to increase his strength.

After all, with his current strength, even the ancient giant who was secretly protecting him could not detect his true strength. Zhu Wuwan had also specially tested him.

Other than this person, there was no one else in the Endless Snake Marsh that he was afraid of. How could Zhu Wuyang continue to hide?

Therefore, compared to before, Zhu Wuwan's Qi Refinement cultivation and Body Refinement cultivation had improved a lot.

#### Chapter 438: Invincible Incarnation Realm (1)

If they were not forced to, who would be willing to not do their best to increase their strength when they could? Moreover, there was no hidden danger.

An innocent man would be punished if he had a treasure. This was the fundamental reason why Zhu Wuwan had been hiding her strength and the breakthrough stone all this time.

He still had a long way to go before he was invincible. Therefore, before that, it was better not to expose his true cultivation speed.

Otherwise, it would be too exaggerated. Even if the cultivation speed of body refinement was removed, the cultivation speed of qi refinement alone was already very exaggerated.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao's Qi Refinement cultivation had already reached the peak of the Nascent Soul realm. His Nascent Soul and Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul had already reached their current limits. It could be said that there was no way for them to advance.

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, which was 30 meters tall, stood like a giant in Zhu Wuwan's middle dantian. It was more than three times the size of a Nascent Soul cultivator of the same level.

Not to mention in the Southern Wasteland, even in the entire Dongyuan Continent, there had never been such a huge Nascent Soul. This was no longer a Nascent Soul, but a giant Nascent Soul!

Not only in terms of Nascent Soul, but also in terms of purity. Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul was about six times stronger than cultivators of the same level. In total, the power of Zhu Wuwan's Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul was dozens of times stronger than cultivators of the same level.

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul had absorbed and fused a thousand types of poisons. Although it did not condense a level-six mixed poison, Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison had reached the limit of level-five mixed poison. It was very close to level-six mixed poison.

Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul had cultivated the Thousand Poison Technique to the extreme, and the poison he had fused with it had also reached the current extreme. His entire body was covered in nine colors, and he was indescribably dazzling. If he appeared outside, he would be able to make countless cultivators of the same level dumbfounded.

At first glance, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul was nine colors, but if one looked closely, they would find that each color contained a variety of lighter colors, and the number was almost endless.

Therefore, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul could transform into any color and could also be invisible and colorless.

A wisp of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul combined with Zhu Wuyang's poison could easily kill any Nascent Soul Realm cultivator. Even if it was a Soul Formation Realm cultivator, basically no one could escape Zhu Wuyang's poison.

Only a Void Training Stage ancient giant could suppress Zhu Wuyang's poison and then slowly think of a way to get rid of it.

After absorbing and fusing 1,000 different types of classical poisons, the power of Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison was far stronger than any Nascent Soul old monster in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. It even surpassed the mixed poisons in the bodies of most Soul Formation Realm cultivators.

Although there were no new traits, the four traits of strengthening one's physique, removing all poisons, sleeping one's nerves, and using all poisons as food had already reached the peak of level five, bringing huge benefits to Zhu Wuwan.

The Level Five Poison Cleansing Skill could help Zhu Wuyang remove any poison below Level Six, and it didn't even take long. If Zhu Wuyang were to be poisoned by the Drunken Night Incense, she would be able to remove it in minutes.

Only the mixed poison above grade-6 would require Zhu Wuwan to spend a lot of time to slowly remove it. Anything below grade-6 was just a drizzle.

A level-five nervous sleep could easily make a great cultivator at the peak of the Divine Transformation Realm fall asleep, allowing Zhu Wuyang to do whatever he wanted. Even a Void Training Stage ancient giant might fall into it if his resistance was not strong enough.

The Level Five Ten Thousand Poison as Food allowed Zhu Wuyang's speed and ability to absorb and fuse poison to soar. It was basically equivalent to raising the Thousand Poison Technique by more than ten levels out of thin air. Unfortunately, it did not increase the amount of poison absorbed and fused by the Thousand Poison Technique.

Only after entering the ranks of Soul Formation cultivators and cultivating the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique could Zhu Wuwan be able to fuse all kinds of poisons to her heart's content until there was no end to them.

The level five special trait that enhanced one's physique was even more terrifying. So far, it had at least increased Zhu Wuyang's physical fitness by more than ten times, far exceeding Zhu Wuyang's imagination.

Under normal circumstances, the physical fitness of a body tempering cultivator should be 1, but Zhu Wuwan's physical fitness was above 5, which was more than five times that.

The strength and combat ability of a body tempering cultivator were far superior to cultivators of the same level. Zhu Wuyan's physical fitness was also the best among body tempering cultivators. One could imagine how strong Zhu Wuyan's overall strength was.

After spending hundreds of millions of Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan successfully upgraded the Body Refining Cultivator to the Great Circle of the Two-Star Exterior, which was equivalent to a Great Cultivator at the peak of the Early Divine Transformation Realm. However, Zhu Wuwan's comprehensive strength was so strong that he could easily kill a Great Cultivator at the Great Circle of the Divine Transformation Realm.



It might not be enough to say that he was invincible in the Divine Transformation Realm, but it would not be an exaggeration to say that he was invincible in the Divine Transformation Realm. At least, in the Endless Snake Marsh, other than the ancient giant hidden in the dark, there was basically no cultivator who was a match for Zhu Wanhao.

How strong was Zhu Wuyang's body?

In terms of strength, he could basically smash the Earth into powder with one punch, not simply smash it into pieces. In terms of speed, he didn't know if ten times the speed of sound was considered fast. In terms of reaction speed, his hand speed was above 100,000... There were also other senses of hearing, smell, and sight ... It was also beyond imagination.

With a powerful body and a strong Qi Refinement ability, Zhu Wuwan was basically invincible in the Divine Transformation Realm.

The goal that he had originally planned to take about ten years to achieve was achieved by Zhu Wuyang in just a few months. He had underestimated his own ability and the ability of the special encounter system.

Moreover, after reaching the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm, the next thing to do was to improve his spiritual sense and condense the Nine Nether Crystal. Finally, the crystal would become Qi and transform into the power of his spiritual sense.

In other words, the focus of Zhu Wuan's cultivation was no longer on the Nascent Soul but on the divine sense. Therefore, the forcefully poured breakthrough stone could already be used to improve the divine sense, but it could no longer improve Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul.

There was no need to mention the concealment effect of the divine sense. Zhu Wuwan could raise her divine sense to her heart's content and basically did not have to worry about being discovered.

Moreover, with Zhu Wuan's current comprehensive strength, the number of breakthrough stones that could be hidden in his body had already reached about two billion. Basically, he did not have to worry about the problem of excess breakthrough stones.

Both his cultivation and the power of Wuyang Peak were growing day by day. At this moment, the power of Wuyang Peak had basically caught up with the other two Nine Dragon Princes, making the entire Nine Dragon Mountain silent.

It was still the same sentence. Although they had already thought that with Zhu Wuyang's ability and strength, he would be able to catch up to the other two legacy

crown princes sooner or later, everyone still did not expect that this time would be so short.

Especially after the fifth month's tax of the Endless Snake Marsh was released, the entire Nine Dragon Mountain went crazy. Large batches of neutral cultivators and forces joined Zhu Wuyang's side, claiming to be the Third Prince's lackeys and working for Zhu Wuyang willingly.

This was because anyone with discerning eyes could tell that with such amazing resources and talent, Zhu Wuyang would definitely be an invincible existence in the Soul Formation Stage more than a thousand years later. With so many resources and wealth, Zhu Wuyang's strength could be pushed up.

Under such circumstances, the position of Thousand Poisons Sect Master might not be as important as Zhu Wuyan's, but the position of Nine Dragon Mountain Chieftain was definitely in Zhu Wuyan's hands.

Invest in a new ruler of Nine Dragon Mountain. This wave of investment would definitely not be a loss. Any cultivator or faction of Nine Dragon Mountain with a normal brain would basically know what to choose.

Moreover, there was another thing that made Zhu Wuyang a little speechless!

#### Chapter 439: How Strong (1)

This matter could also be said to be due to Zhu Wuyang's great charm!

However, this incident had caused Zhu Wanhao to offend the other two Nine Dragon Princes. Zhu Wanhao had never met these two people before, but she had somehow offended them.

After seeing the astonishing potential of Zhu Wuan, a portion of the cultivators who belonged to the other two Nine Dragon Princes had joined Zhu Wuan.

Even though Zhu Wuwan didn't do it on purpose, the truth was the truth. Zhu Wuwan didn't know what the other two Nine Dragon Princes would think, but she was sure that they would feel uncomfortable.

When they found out that Zhu Wuan was also participating in the next legacy competition, the relationship between the three of them would probably be even worse.

But so what?

Pan Yufeng's strength was only at the Late Divine Transformation Realm, and Liang Jingyan's strength was still at the Mid Divine Transformation Realm. Zhu Wuwan could defeat the two of them now, so he had nothing to be afraid of.

Even if he couldn't take the position of the Thousand Poisons Sect Master in a few decades, the position of Nine Dragon Mountain Master would still be in Zhu Wuwan's hands.

It was just that Zhu Wuwan had never thought that she would not be able to take the position of the Thousand Poisons Sect Master in a few decades.

One had to know that Zhu Wuan was already invincible in the Incarnation Realm. If he was given another few decades, not to mention raising his Qi Refinement cultivation to the level of invincible in the Incarnation Realm, Zhu Wuan even had some confidence that he could directly break through the shackles of the natural moat and advance to the ranks of the ancient giants.

Although the possibility wasn't high, Zhu Wuyang could give it a try.

After all, the Demonic Sense Tower was about to open in a few years, and the 300 Small Worlds were about to open in more than ten years...As long as he grasped these two great opportunities, Zhu Wuyan would be able to step into the perfected Divine Transformation Realm and even the ranks of Void Refinement Realm giants.

To Zhu Wanhao, the other two Nine Dragon Crown Princes were no longer a threat. His opponents had already changed to the most outstanding batch of legacy Crown Princes in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

However, in everyone's opinion, Zhu Wuyan, who was still young, had an unstable foundation, and had just stepped into the Nascent Soul realm, was definitely not qualified to participate in the legacy competition in a few decades. The legacy competition in more than a thousand years would be Zhu Wuyan's stage.

Even after more than a thousand years, it would be very difficult for Zhu Wuyang to compete for the position of Nine Dragon Mountain Chieftain. It could only be said that the chances were the greatest.

It was just that even Zhu Wuwan herself did not know how much it could improve after more than a thousand years. At the very least...At the very least, there shouldn't be any problem with the fusion or higher.

Invincible in the human world!

It had only been a few years since Zhu Wanhao had started cultivating, but he had already walked the path that other cultivators would take thousands of years to walk.

Therefore, if Zhu Wuyan was given another thousand years, he wouldn't dare to speculate about his own achievements.

Just as Zhu Wanhao was concentrating on adapting to the sudden increase in strength and tempering his body bit by bit, the assassins from the Sacred Flame Sect finally sneaked into the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall silently with the help of the ancient Formation-Breaking Talisman and amazing concealment techniques after collecting and investigating information for more than a month. Even Zhu Wanhao did not notice them.

It was only when this late-stage Soul Formation assassin arrived about a thousand meters away from Zhu Wuwan that Zhu Wuwan noticed his existence. One could imagine how powerful this person's concealment ability was.

“Dragon Soars and Tiger Leaps!”

Faced with a Soul Formation Final Stage cultivator who was a must, Zhu Wuan was only a cultivator who had just entered the Nascent Soul Stage. Now that the Sacred Flame Sect had sent a Soul Formation Final Stage cultivator to assassinate Zhu Wuan, and one who was proficient in concealment techniques and had an ancient array breaking talisman, the Sacred Flame Sect basically did not think that they would fail.

However, the Sacred Flame Sect would never have thought that Zhu Wuyang could easily destroy this late-stage Soul Formation cultivator with just a simple punch.

His fist was like a terrifying dragon. Under the disbelief of this late-stage Soul Formation cultivator, it broke through his defense like breaking dry branches and rotten wood. Whether it was a supreme-grade spirit weapon or a low-grade magic weapon, they were as fragile as tofu in front of Zhu Wuwan's fist.

“Boom...”

The Soul Formation Final Stage assassin didn't even have time to react before he was smashed into pieces by Zhu Wuwan's fist.

A late-stage Soul Formation cultivator nurtured by the Sacred Flame Sect had overall strength comparable to a perfected Soul Formation cultivator in the outside world.

Facing Zhu Wuan's punch, he didn't even have the slightest bit of strength to resist and was killed by Zhu Wuan's punch.

Most importantly, Zhu Wuyang only used 30% of his strength!

“It's a little heavy. I didn't control my strength well!”

Zhu Wuwan frowned. A ball of flames burned the body of the Soul Formation Final Stage assassin into ashes and took away his valuable items and storage ring.

Originally, Zhu Wanwan only wanted to severely injure him and see if she could use the Soul Assimilation Technique to obtain some information from him. However, she did not

expect a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator to be so weak that he could not even withstand a third of his strength.

In addition, Zhu Wuwan didn't restrain her strength in time, so she killed this late-stage Soul Formation assassin directly.

What made Zhu Wuwan even more speechless was that after killing this person, Zhu Wuwan thought of a good way to make use of this assassin. Unfortunately, he was already dead.

What a pity!

The death of this late-stage Soul Formation cultivator basically did not cause any waves. Zhu Wuwan naturally would not say anything. After all, if he did, wouldn't his true strength be exposed?

At that time, there was no one in the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall. Even the ancient giant who had been secretly protecting Zhu Wuwan did not know that this late-stage Divine Fire Enlightenment Great Assassin had infiltrated the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall, let alone know that he had died.

Although some of the Sacred Flame Sect's higher-ups knew about this matter and had even discovered that the Soul Fire of the late-stage Soul Formation great assassin had been extinguished, which meant that he was already dead, the Sacred Flame Sect would not expose this matter.

If they were exposed, wouldn't they be telling others that they had sent a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator to assassinate an early-stage Nascent Soul cultivator like Zhu Wuwan?

If this kind of thing was carried out in secret, there was nothing the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect could do even if they knew about it. At most, they would protest and return the favor.

However, if he said it out loud, it would mean that he wanted to start a war with the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. At this moment, the Sacred Flame Sect was still a far cry from the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

However, the Sacred Flame Sect was also very angry that a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator had died for no reason. Most importantly, they did not even know how he had died, which was even more annoying.

Every Soul Formation Realm cultivator could be considered the backbone of the sect. Even the three super immortal sects would only send one or two Soul Formation Realm cultivators every time something happened. Basically, they could deal with it.

A Soul Formation Realm cultivator was not a cabbage. Every one of them was a pillar of the sect outside. A Nascent Soul Realm ancestor could support a thousand-year-old family, let alone a Soul Formation Realm cultivator.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was so powerful that it was publicly acknowledged as the number one immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland. However, the total number of Soul Formation Realm cultivators in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was only about 300,000. Moreover, it had been accumulated over the years.

However, how many intelligent lifeforms were there in the territory of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect?

This number was at least 30 trillion. On average, there was only one Soul Formation Realm cultivator in every trillion intelligent life forms. One could imagine how low this ratio was.

Not to mention, most of the Soul Formation cultivators were at the early and mid stages of the Soul Formation Realm, and less than one-fifth of them were at the late and peak stages of the Soul Formation Realm.

The death of every cultivator above the late-stage Soul Formation realm was not a small matter for the Thousand Poisons Sect, let alone the Sacred Flame Sect.

Now that a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator had inexplicably fallen, the Sacred Flame Sect was also very angry.

Therefore, how could the Sacred Flame Sect just let it go? Moreover, Zhu Wuyang was still alive and well, and nothing had happened to her. However, the late-stage Soul Formation cultivator they had sent over had inexplicably died. How could the Sacred Flame Sect be willing to swallow this grudge?

#### Chapter 440: The Unharmful Building's Second Trump Card (1)

However, the Sacred Flame Sect still had one more thing to do before the next assassination attempt on Zhu Wuan.

That was to first investigate the reason why this late-stage Soul Formation cultivator's assassination failed. Otherwise, if the same thing happened again, wouldn't it be too unjust?

However, the Sacred Flame Sect would never have thought that, or rather, even the late-stage Soul Formation cultivator who had tried to assassinate Zhu Wuan would never have thought that he would be killed by Zhu Wuan with a single punch. He did not even have to use a second punch.

According to the Sacred Flame Sect's investigation, Zhu Wuwan was only in her nineties. She had only entered the early-stage Nascent Soul realm in the past two years. No matter how talented she was, it was impossible for her to enter the mid-stage Nascent Soul realm now.

With Zhu Wuan's weak strength, he basically had no way to fight back against the assassination of a great cultivator at the late-stage of the Soul Formation realm. He would definitely die.

Even if Zhu Wuan used his trump card, it would be very difficult for a small Nascent Soul cultivator like him to kill a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator.

Therefore, the Sacred Flame Sect had never thought that Zhu Wuwan had killed this great cultivator who was at the late-stage of the Soul Formation realm or above. They had only focused their attention on the protectors around him.

However, when the late-stage Soul Formation cultivator from the Sacred Flame Sect tried to assassinate Zhu Wuan, the Void Refinement Realm powerhouses who were hiding around Zhu Wuan did not make a move. However, who could have killed this late-stage Soul Formation cultivator from the Sacred Flame Sect without anyone noticing?

In order to succeed in the assassination, they had sent out a cultivator at the late stage of the Soul Formation realm and above. He had amazing combat strength and was able to fight against ordinary cultivators at the peak of the Soul Formation realm. He had even successfully assassinated two cultivators at the peak of the Soul Formation realm.

Whether it was his combat ability or assassination ability, this person was top-notch.

Asking him to assassinate Zhu Wuyang was equivalent to using a sledgehammer to kill a chicken. In the end, not only did he fail, but he also died so miserably. It was a little too strange.

After the assassination attempt, Zhu Wuyang also realized that this matter might bring trouble to the Sacred Flame Sect. Therefore, he deliberately spread the news that when this person tried to assassinate him, Zhu Wuyang happened to be recruiting a powerful cultivator at the Soul Formation Realm and accidentally discovered this person.

Therefore, the two of them quietly played along and secretly activated the array formation of the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall. Only then could they kill the late-stage Soul Formation cultivator who wanted to assassinate Zhu Wuyang in one fell swoop.

As for whether the Sacred Flame Sect believed him or not, it was up to them. Zhu Wuyang only needed to give a relatively reasonable explanation.



At the same time, in order to explain the reason for his rapid increase in strength, Zhu Wuwan also announced another piece of important news. That was, his alchemy skills had an unexpected breakthrough and advanced to the ranks of middle-grade top-grade.

Most importantly, during the process of advancement, Zhu Wuwan fell into an epiphany and created a brand new medium-grade superior-grade spirit pill. This spirit pill was called.

Nascent Shedding Pill!

As the name suggested, the Nascent Shedding Pill could transform the Nascent Soul. It was tailor-made for Zhu Wuyang's body, so its effect on Zhu Wuyang was shocking. It could help Zhu Wuyang soar at a terrifying speed.

Therefore, in just a few months, Zhu Wuyang had broken through from the early-stage Nascent Soul realm to the mid-stage Nascent Soul realm and was rushing toward the late-stage Nascent Soul realm.

If nothing unexpected happened, with the help of the Nascent Shedding Pill, Zhu Wuyang would soon be able to enter the late-stage Nascent Soul realm.

After learning of this news, the entire Unharmful City was in an uproar.

"Crown Prince Zhu is really too amazing. Previously, someone said that other than his cultivation talent, his talent in alchemy was even more shocking. I felt that it was a bit of an exaggeration. I didn't expect that not only was it not an exaggeration, but it also underestimated Crown Prince Zhu's alchemy skills. One must know that Crown Prince Zhu is only a mid-Nascent Soul cultivator. Under normal circumstances, he would only be able to concoct mid-grade high-grade spirit pills. However, Crown Prince Zhu is good. Not only did he concoct mid-grade top-grade spirit pills with the strength of a mid-Nascent Soul cultivator, but he also created a new mid-grade high-grade spirit pill. It's simply unbelievable."

"You're wrong about that. To be precise, when Crown Prince Zhu advanced to become an intermediate top grade Alchemy Grandmaster, his strength was only at the early Yuanying stage. Unfortunately, the Nascent Shedding Pill that Crown Prince Zhu had created was tailored to his own physical condition, which was why it had such an amazing effect. It was much easier to create a panacea according to his own condition, and it was also the most beneficial to him. Therefore, it was understandable that Crown Prince Zhu had improved so quickly. It's just that this kind of spirit pill's effect on other people will be greatly weakened, so I'm afraid it won't be able to sell for a high price. It's a bit of a pity."

"You're right. Prince Zhu has amazing talent and his body condition is different from most cultivators. Therefore, the Nascent Shedding Pill he made based on himself is

probably not very effective on other Nascent Soul cultivators. Otherwise, the Nascent Shedding Pill would be enough to support a ten-thousand-year-old pill shop. ”

” Haha, you didn’t get the detailed information, right? According to the information we got, Crown Prince Zhu not only tailor-made the Nascent Shedding Pill for himself, but he also improved it to make it suitable for most cultivators. Moreover, its effect is slightly better than the mid-grade and high-grade spiritual pills of the same level. Most importantly, many of the materials for this Nascent Shedding Pill are specialties of the Endless Snake Marsh. We can find the raw materials from the Endless Snake Marsh. ”

..

These cultivators who were talking about it didn’t know that the tailor-made version of the Nascent Shedding Pill was just a gimmick to explain why Zhu Wuyang’s strength had soared. In fact, there was no such thing as a tailor-made version of the Nascent Shedding Pill.

What Zhu Wuyang had really created was the common version of the Nascent Shedding Pill, which was something that all Nascent Soul cultivators could consume. At present, Zhu Wuyang had only created the 1.0 and 1.1 versions of the Nascent Shedding Pill. The full name was the 1.0 and 1.1 series of the Unharmful Nascent Shedding Pill.

The reason why he created this series of Nascent Shedding Pills was not only to improve the foundation of the Unharmful Building and increase his own wealth, but also to develop the Endless Snake Marsh and attract more cultivators to enter the Endless Snake Marsh to search for treasures.

Because many of the herbs needed to refine the Nascent Shedding Pill could only be found in the Endless Snake Marsh, those Alchemy Masters who wanted to refine the Nascent Shedding Pill had to import these special herbs from the Endless Snake Marsh, which imperceptibly increased the value of many unique herbs in the Endless Snake Marsh.

In this way, as the owner of the Endless Snake Marsh, Zhu Wuwan would naturally be able to obtain more benefits from these medicinal herbs. It could also further increase the reputation and attractiveness of the Endless Snake Marsh. It was killing several birds with one stone, so why not?

Moreover, this would further consolidate Zhu Wuwan’s achievements and status in alchemy, allowing him to receive greater support from the Dragon Flame Grotto.

To be honest, even though Zhu Wuan’s talent, comprehension, and creativity were extraordinary, the series of Nascent Shedding Pills he created this time were limited by the resources of the Endless Snake Marsh. Therefore, the medicinal effects were not

too exaggerated. They were only about the same level as middle-grade high-grade spiritual pills.

Of course, this was referring to the Unharmful Nascent Shedding Pill 1.0 series. The medicinal effects of the mid-grade and high-grade Unharmful Nascent Shedding Pill were basically the same as most mid-grade and high-grade Nascent Soul Stage spiritual pills that could increase the Nascent Soul.

However, its advantage was that its cost was nearly 5% lower than the middle-grade and high-grade spirit pills of the same level. Don't underestimate this 5%; the cost of a middle-grade and high-grade spirit pill that could increase the Nascent Soul was basically about a few thousand spirit stones. If it was 5%, it would be a few hundred spirit stones.

Even if a Nascent Soul cultivator saw hundreds of low-grade spirit stones on the ground, would he pick them up? The answer was yes!

If the number was small, it would not be obvious. Once the number was large, it would be an astonishing number.

If it was 300 low-grade spirit stones per piece, 10 would be 3,000, 100 would be 30,000...It was enough to refine several medium-grade superior-grade spirit pills of the same level and earn tens of thousands of low-grade spirit stones. Was this still a small number?

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang believed that once the Wuyang Nascent Shedding Pill 1.0 series was launched, it would definitely be popular for a while. It would not be difficult to build a ten-thousand-year-old pill shop with this.

Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wuan decisively announced the formula for the Wuwan Nascent Shedding Pill, version 1.0. It caused a sensation in the Endless Snake Marsh, Nine Dragon Mountain, and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Countless people regarded him as a fool, Crown Prince Zhu!

## [Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 441 - 441: Zhu Wuyan's Backhand \(1\)](#)

### Chapter 441: Zhu Wuyan's Backhand (1)

"I've seen the recipe for the Unharmful Nascent Shedding Pill. If nothing goes wrong, its medicinal effects should not be inferior to Nascent Soul Stage spirit pills of the same level. Moreover, its cost has been reduced by nearly 50%. It will definitely be sought after by all itinerant cultivators and forces. With this recipe, it will be able to establish a ten-thousand-year-old elixir shop and earn a lot of money. Unfortunately, Crown Prince Zhu just announced it like that. I don't know what he's thinking."

“What else can you think? Didn’t you see that many of the ingredients in the formula of the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill are unique to the Endless Snake Marsh? Prince Zhu is doing this to raise the status of the Endless Snake Marsh and the price of various ingredients, expanding the influence of the Endless Snake Marsh. Unfortunately, Crown Prince Zhu lost the watermelon and picked up the sesame seed. He can only take one-fifth of the tax of Endless Snake Marsh, but he could have taken all of the income from the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill. After accumulating for a long time, it will definitely surpass the tax of Endless Snake Marsh.”

” No wonder so many people say that Crown Prince Zhu is a fool. For the sake of immediate benefits, he threw away the long-term benefits of the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill. Anyone with a normal brain would not make such a choice. Crown Prince Zhu is the first. ”

” Now that you’re scolding him so fiercely, be careful of being slapped in the face later on. You have to know that when Crown Prince Zhu implemented the new policy, there were also many people scolding him. But now, look at it again. Basically, everyone is worshipping him. ”

” If Crown Prince Zhu can still make a comeback under such circumstances, I’ll eat a basin of sh \* t. Things have already developed to this extent. The value of the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill is obviously higher than the tax that Crown Prince Zhu can get from the Endless Snake Marsh. I’d like to see how he can turn waste into treasure under such circumstances. ”

..

Not to mention the cultivators outside, even the cultivators of Wuyang Peak were speechless at Zhu Wuyang’s actions. This was clearly a benefit that they could enjoy alone, but Zhu Wuyang had turned it into a benefit that all the alchemists in the entire Southern Wasteland could enjoy.

If it weren’t for the fact that Zhu Wuyang was their leader, they probably wouldn’t be able to help but curse him for being retarded.

There was no other reason. This move was really too stupid.

However, what these people did not know was that not only did Zhu Wuyang create the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill, or more accurately, the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill 1.0 series, he also created the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill 1.1 series and was currently researching the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill 1.2 series day and night.

Some of the higher-ups of the Unharmd Building already knew about this matter. They were currently organizing alchemy masters of the corresponding level to learn the refining method of the Unharmd Nascent Shedding Pill 1.1 series. When the price of

the Unharmful Nascent Shedding Pill 1.0 series reached its highest, it would be the time when the Unharmful Nascent Shedding Pill 1.1 series would appear.

Before this, Zhu Wuyan had been trying his best to accumulate the 1.1 series of pills for the Unblemished Nascent Shedding Pill. Some of the medicinal herbs were currently extremely cheap and had basically been monopolized by Zhu Wuyan.

If nothing unexpected happened, when the Wuyang Nascent Shedding Pill 1.1 series was released, Zhu Wuyang would at least earn several times the profit.

These guys who were calling Zhu Wuyang a fool and a fool would soon know who the real fool and fool were. With Zhu Wuyang's brains and methods, how could he do such a thing that would make him suffer?

While he was busy, Zhu Wuyang did not give up on searching for Shu Fanruo. At the same time, he was deducing an incomplete top-notch secret skill. If he succeeded, he might be able to find Shu Fanruo's whereabouts.

Unknowingly, Zhu Wanhao had already been in the Endless Snake Marsh for six months. At this moment, he had more than two billion Breakthrough Stones on him. Most of them were forcefully forced Breakthrough Stones. Zhu Wanhao had used a lot of Free Breakthrough Stones to improve the Thousand Poison Technique and various immortal cultivation techniques.

After accumulating so many breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang naturally had to raise his strength properly.

After some consideration, Zhu Wuyang decided to increase her body refinement cultivation first and delay her spiritual sense a little. After all, only by increasing her body refinement cultivation could Zhu Wuyang's current combat strength soar and better deal with the upcoming crisis.

Zhu Wuyang didn't believe that the enemy would let this go after losing a Soul Formation Final Stage assassin!

Large amounts of Breakthrough Stones poured into his body endlessly, continuously improving every Heavenly Cycle Star in Zhu Wuyang's body, making it larger and purer.

As mentioned before, the improvement of the stars in the sky was an overall improvement. Just like the body of a body tempering cultivator, the improvement was carried out at the same time. Moreover, the body was the most important point, and the stars in the sky were only the signs.

At this moment, every cosmic star in Zhu Wuan's acupoints had the same power, but only two of them had broken through the bottleneck and opened the door to the outside world in his acupoints, becoming stars of the Exterior.

What Zhu Wuwan needed to do next was to let more of the Inner Stars open the door to the outside world and successfully advance to the Exterior Stars.

During this process, every star in the sky would rise rapidly, and naturally, the door to the outside world would become more and more secure. Therefore, although the power of the stars in the interior became stronger and stronger, it became more and more difficult to open the door to the acupoints, and the danger became higher and higher.

However, with the success of the first two stars, it was a little easier to break through the third star, even though the third star was the key to breaking through from the initial stage to the middle stage of the Divine Transformation Realm.

When all the interior stars had been raised to their current limits, the first thing Zhu Wuwan did was to try. He wanted to find out how strong the bottleneck of the third interior star was and how much strength he needed to break through it.

This process was quite dangerous. The slightest carelessness could damage the acupoints, causing irreparable damage.

If it weren't for the large number of breakthrough stones, it would have been very difficult for Zhu Wuyang to pass this stage.

After spending an hour or so, Zhu Wuwan finally managed to find the right amount of strength. Then, he leaped with all his might, and the 108 stars in the sky exerted their strength at the same time.

“Boom...”

It was like a carp leaping over the dragon gate or a trapped dragon rising to the nine heavens. It gave Zhu Wuyang an unprecedented sense of clarity.

The third Star of the Exterior had successfully broken through the Aperture's Gate and upgraded to the Star of the Exterior!

As the Power of Heaven and Earth poured in and condensed, the third Exterior star was improving and strengthening at an astonishing speed. Zhu Wuwan's body was also improving and strengthening at an even faster speed, far exceeding the amplification of the third Exterior star.

Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel the rapid advancement of her strength. That unprecedented sense of fulfillment was simply intoxicating. Zhu Wuwan liked this extremely beautiful feeling.

The stars of the Exterior were soaring, his body was soaring, his Nascent Soul was becoming smoother, and his spiritual sense was becoming stronger...



This was only the beginning!

Chapter 442: Breakthrough! Break Again! Break Again!

Three Stars of the Exterior corresponded to Mid Divine Transformation Realm cultivators, also known as Mid Divine Transformation Realm body cultivators!

However, the strength of a Soul Formation Intermediate Stage body cultivator could easily crush a Soul Formation Advanced Stage Qi Refinement cultivator. This was only under normal circumstances. On the other hand, with Zhu Wuyang's cultivation foundation and accumulation, although she had just stepped into the ranks of Soul Formation Intermediate Stage body cultivators, she was already invincible among Soul Formation Qi Refinement cultivators.

To put it bluntly, even if Zhu Wuyan participated in the legacy competition now, Zhu Wuyan's success rate of obtaining first place was more than 80%. The remaining 10% was an accident.

Zhu Wuan did not stop his advancement. He continued to pour breakthrough stones into his body. After all, there was a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator who tried to assassinate him last time. The next one who tried to assassinate him would be at least a perfected Soul Formation cultivator. There might even be more than one.

With Zhu Wuan's strength, it would still be a little difficult for her to deal with so many perfected Soul Formation cultivators. She would continue to improve.

After breaking through the shackles, it was easier to improve. In just an hour, Zhu Wuwan successfully broke through to the level of Four-star Exterior.

Seeing that there were still a lot of Breakthrough Stones left, Zhu Wuwan continued to improve and break through to the Five-star Exterior Realm, which was also the body cultivation realm of the Late Divine Transformation Realm.

Hundreds of millions of Breakthrough Stones poured into his body. Zhu Wuwan kept accumulating and trying to prepare for the next breakthrough.

"Boom..."

After an unknown period of time, Zhu Wuwan controlled the fifth interior star and charged toward the aperture's entrance. With a deafening roar, Zhu Wuwan broke through the bottleneck of body cultivation at the late-stage of Soul Formation.

Five-star Exterior!



Zhu Wuwan successfully advanced. After stabilizing her current strength, she condensed the sixth Exterior star. Seeing that there were not many breakthrough stones left, Zhu Wuwan stopped.

In just a few hours, Zhu Wuwan had spent about two billion Breakthrough Stones to break through two bottlenecks and condense four Exterior stars, successfully advancing to the peak of the late stage of the Soul Formation Realm.

Next, as long as he could condense another Exterior star, Zhu Wuwan would be able to smoothly step into the ranks of Body Cultivators at the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm!

Compared to before the breakthrough, Zhu Wuan's overall strength had increased by at least ten times. At this moment, Zhu Wuan could be said to be the number one person in the Divine Transformation Realm. There was no other legacy crown prince in the Thousand Poisons Sect who was a match for Zhu Wuan.

The legacy competition decades later was just a formality for Zhu Wuyang.

However, in the eyes of almost all the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan was still the young cultivator who had just advanced to the legacy crown prince. He was only a mid-Nascent Soul cultivator and was at the bottom among the legacy crown princes. It was impossible for him to seize the position of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect Master in a thousand years, let alone a few decades later.

Even if it was just fighting for the position of Nine Dragon Mountain Master, Zhu Wuyan was still slightly inferior.

These people had no idea that Zhu Wuwan had silently become invincible in the Incarnation Realm. The position of the Myriad Poisons Sect Master was just a bag for him, and he could easily seize it in a few decades.

At this moment, what worried Zhu Wuyan was no longer the position of the Myriad Poisons Sect Master, but the assassination and sneak attacks from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

Even though he was already invincible in the Incarnation Realm, Zhu Wuwan still did not have the confidence to deal with the endless vicious attacks from the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

After all, if the Soul Formation Stage assassins couldn't complete the mission, the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect might send out Void Training Stage giants.

This was highly possible. Moreover, there was a long-standing giant of the Medicine God Sect in the Fragrance Falling Plains, which was not far from the Endless Snake Marsh.

Therefore, before the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect sent out the Void Training Stage giants, Zhu Wuwan had to increase her strength a little more. That way, her chances of survival would be higher.

Zhu Wuwan once again sank into bitter cultivation and began to adapt to the sudden increase in strength. However, just as he was done adapting to his current strength, an accident suddenly occurred.

” Zhu Wuyang, hand over Shu Fanruo from Centaurea Valley. Otherwise, don’t blame me for starting a massacre in Wuyang City today! ”

A furious voice came from the nine heavens, followed by a terrifying power fluctuation. It was the power fluctuation of an ancient giant. It swept across tens of thousands of miles and enveloped the entire Unharmful City. It was as if Mount Tai was pressing down on them, causing the expressions of all the cultivators in the Unharmful City to change drastically and they could not move for a moment.

From the Soul Formation Great Circle cultivators to the early-stage Qi Refinement Realm cultivators, it was as if they had encountered a natural disaster. A heavy feeling grew in their chests.

The wind and clouds surged, and the world changed. The strength of the ancient giants was undoubtedly displayed.

Even Zhu Wuyang, who was hiding in layers of high-level array formations, also felt a heavy feeling. One could imagine how powerful this ancient giant was.

Zhu Wanhao also felt the gap between him and the ancient giants. It was not a gap of ten times or ten times, but at least a hundred times.

No wonder it was said that the gap between a Soul Formation cultivator and an ancient giant was far greater than the gap between a Nascent Soul cultivator and a Soul Formation cultivator. Now it seemed that it was true.

Moreover, as one’s cultivation increased, the gap between cultivators would become larger. It was said that when one reached the Void Training Stage and the Form Synthesis Stage, the gap between the two would be more than hundreds of times.

It was precisely because of this that it was so difficult for cultivators at the Form Synthesis Stage to advance. Once they advanced, they would be qualified to be called the pillars of the Form Synthesis Stage.

The reason why the three super sects of the Southern Wasteland could stand tall and never fall was because the pillars of the three super sects had never been broken. Otherwise, they would have been pulled down from the position of the super sects long ago.

Faced with the threat of an ancient giant, Zhu Wuyang naturally wouldn't act rashly. It was safer to hide in the Worryfree Underground Secret Hall. Someone would help him deal with it.

" Old Man Song, are you out of your mind? What does Shu Fanruo's disappearance have to do with us? Why didn't you go and look for your disciples and grand-disciples properly? Why did you run to the Unharmful City to do wild things? "

When he saw Song Jiangxing, who was at the Late Void Refinement Realm, coming to bully a Nascent Soul Realm cultivator like Zhu Wuwan, He Yingyan, who had been hiding in the dark to protect Zhu Wuwan, naturally couldn't sit still anymore. He appeared above Wuwan City and confronted Song Jiangxing.

When they saw He Yingyan's figure, not to mention the many cultivators in Wuyang City, even Zhu Wuyang was stunned for a moment.

Although she knew that there was an ancient giant protecting her in secret, Zhu Wuwan didn't expect this person to be He Yingyan. Nine Dragon Mountain and her master valued her too much.

He Yingyan was the manor master of Nine Dragon Mountain Divine Armament Mountain Villa. As the name implied, he was in charge of Nine Dragon Mountain's refining matters. In some aspects, he was on the same level as Cai Chaoan.

He Yingyan's strength had already reached the Late Void Refinement Realm. Although he was not as strong as Cai Chao'an, he had refined countless divine weapons and magical treasures for himself with his top-notch refining techniques. His overall strength was not inferior to most of the ancient giants at the Perfect Void Refinement Realm.

Especially in terms of money, it was only slightly inferior to Cai Chaoan, but the power of the magic treasure was beyond Cai Chaoan's reach.

Zhu Wanhao never expected that He Yingyan was protecting him in the dark. He thought that the person protecting him was just an ordinary ancient giant.

With this person's protection today, Zhu Wuyang didn't have to worry about her safety anymore. Although Song Jiangxing was powerful, he was still not strong enough to face He Yingyan.

Chapter 443: Destroying the Endless Underground Palace (1)

When he saw that the ancient tycoon who was secretly protecting Zhu Wuyan was He Yingyan, Song Jiangxing's expression changed. "Nine Dragon Mountain is really willing to spend money. They actually let a top ancient giant secretly protect a Yuanying stage junior."

"Didn't Centaurea Valley send you to protect a junior? You're even Centaurea Valley Master's husband." He Yingyan sneered. "Why didn't you play with those little girls in your Fragrance Plain? Why did you come to the Unharmed City? Could it be that you're looking for an excuse to bully a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator from Nine Dragon Mountain? After all, you're a top-notch Void Refinement Realm giant. Don't you feel ashamed?"

Song Jiangxing's expression was ugly. "I have no other purpose for coming here. I just hope that Zhu Wuyang will hand over Shu Fanruo. We will let this matter rest."

"Shu Fanruo should be under your protection, right? Why are you talking about us?" "Besides, he's only a Nascent Soul cultivator. How can he do anything to a Soul Formation Intermediate Stage cultivator?" He Yingyan laughed.

"He doesn't have the ability," Song Jiangxing sneered. "But what about the people around him? For example, those Soul Formation Final Stage cultivators."

"I've already found some clues. Based on these clues, I can tell that this matter should be Zhu Wuyan's doing. If you don't hand over Shu Fanruo today, this matter won't be over."

"He's going to rely on us." "Then I'd like to see what kind of ability you have to snatch someone from our city." He Yingyan sneered.

As he spoke, a monstrous aura rose up, tearing apart Song Jiangxing's aura pressure. At the same time, sword shadows appeared in the nine heavens, aiming at Song Jiangxing in front of him.

Song Jiangxing's expression turned serious as he slowly took out a long saber Dharma treasure. "Since you don't follow the rules, then don't blame me for taking action. Although the Divine Armament Master is famous in the Southern Wasteland, I still want to try." freewebnovel.com

"Your ability to fight back is not bad, but it doesn't matter. Just come." He Yingyan chuckled, and more sword shadows appeared in the surroundings. Although the Dharma treasure had not appeared yet, it was already suppressing the world.

The spiritual energy within a radius of hundreds of thousands of miles exploded with shocking power fluctuations under the struggle and tearing of the two, causing the wind and clouds to change and lightning to dance wildly, as if it had fallen into the end of the world.

In front of the two of them, the huge Unharmed City was like tofu. If they used a little strength, they might be able to destroy the Unharmed City.

Zhu Wuan stood in the secret hall under Worryfree's ground, frowning slightly as he looked at Song Jiangxing in the sky. He did not see any abnormality on his face, so Song Jiangxing should not be lying.

In his opinion, Shu Fanruo had been hidden by Zhu Wuyan, or rather, captured. Otherwise, as a top-notch ancient giant, he would not have done such a thing. After all, this was very taboo.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect had been fighting for so many years. The last time a confrontation between the giants of the ancient era had occurred was a hundred years ago. One could imagine how rare a battle between the giants of the ancient era was.

This was because once they rose to the level of an ancient giant, the slightest carelessness could lead to a tragic battle between the two forces, so everyone was very cautious.

Song Jiangxing should have understood this logic, but he still made a move under such circumstances. One could imagine how certain he was of this matter.

However, Zhu Wuwan knew very well that he didn't even know where Shu Fanruo was, let alone hiding her. How could he do such a thing?

Since that was the case, why was Song Jiangxing so sure that he was the one hiding Shu Fanruo?

Just as the two of them began to fight, Zhu Wuwan felt an inexplicable sense of danger. Before she could react, she heard a deafening roar from beneath her feet.

"Boom..."

From the bottom of the Worryfree Underground Secret Palace, terrifying lightning suddenly rose and destroyed the layers of array light shrouding the Worryfree Underground Secret Palace with irresistible force, heading straight for Zhu Wuyang's position.

In the face of the endless black lightning, the underground secret hall of Carefree was easily pulverized as if it was made of sand. Or rather, it was blasted into the sky along with the lightning.

The Worryfree Underground Palace, which was tens of thousands of square kilometers in area, was torn into pieces. The secret hall at the center of the palace was also the

place with the strongest defense in the city, and it was also the focus of the lightning strikes.

The layers of high-level formations were broken one after another. They only managed to block Zhu Wanwan for a moment before they swept toward Zhu Wanwan. Their power was enough to destroy an ancient giant at the Void Training Stage.

Even with Zhu Wuyang's current defense, he couldn't withstand the true defense!

"Impenetrable Talisman!"

"Earth Curtain Talisman!"

"Vajra Unbreakable Pill!"

..

At the moment of life and death, nearly a hundred defensive talismans appeared at the same time, forming a defensive layer that covered the sky and blocked the endless black lightning.

"Puff, puff, puff..."

However, in the face of so many black lightning bolts, the layers of defensive talismans continued to collapse. If not for the high-level array formation that weakened the power of the black lightning bolts, these defensive talismans would have been destroyed long ago.

But even so, it was only a matter of time before these defensive talismans were destroyed. Therefore, Zhu Wanwan decisively used another life-saving treasure, the Random Teleportation Talisman, which could randomly teleport him to any place within a radius of a thousand miles.

The enemy's first attack was the quaking thunder that could kill the ancient giant. One could imagine how determined the enemy was to assassinate Zhu Wanwan. The ancient giant He Yingyan who was secretly protecting him was also entangled by Song Jiangxing. If he did not leave now, when would he?

The moment Zhu Wuan used the ancient talisman to escape, he noticed that three Soul Formation Exceptional Realm cultivators had suddenly appeared at his original position. They had almost surrounded Zhu Wuan and attacked him again.

"Even the quaking divine thunder couldn't kill him in one strike. This guy is indeed the true Dao Seed that Nine Dragon Mountain has taken a fancy to. What should we do now?"

"What else can we do? How shocking are the ancient random teleportation talismans? How many of them does he have? We'll immediately follow the aura and chase after him. Aren't you the best at tracking?"

"Alright, that little thing Zhu Wuwan is seven hundred miles northwest. We'll go after her now."

..

As he spoke, the three assassins at the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm disappeared into the horizon like lightning.

"How dare you!"

Song Jiangxing and He Yingyan naturally saw what was happening below. Their expressions changed. Immediately, sword shadows flashed behind He Yingyan, and he was about to chase after and kill the three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators who had attacked Zhu Wuyang.

"We haven't decided the victor yet. What are you in a hurry for?" However, He Yingyan was stopped by Song Jiangxing. Even if He Yingyan was stronger than Song Jiangxing, it was impossible to get rid of Song Jiangxing in a short time.

"A diversion? Is this the work of the Medicine God Sect?" He Yingyan's face turned cold.

"No, I'm not even sure if Shu Fanruo is in the Boundless Underground Palace. How could I dare to destroy the entire palace with the quaking divine thunder?" Song Jiangxing immediately shook his head. "Looks like we've all been tricked by the Sacred Flame Sect. I was lured here by the clues that the Sacred Flame Sect had set up. I even became a diversion tool for others. The Sacred Flame Sect's real target is your third prince, Zhu Wuyan."

"In that case, are you going to move aside now?" He Yingyan did not doubt Song Jiangxing's words. Since things had come to this, there was nothing to hide.

With such a big commotion today, it would be easy to investigate the mastermind.

Chapter 444: Inviting You Into The Urn (1)

Although the Southern Wasteland was huge, it was also relatively small.

This was because there were only three super immortal sects in the vast Southern Wasteland. The Ten Thousand Poison Sect was the first, while the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect were tied for second.



Other than the Medicine God Sect, the Sacred Flame Sect was the only one who dared to challenge the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and send three perfected Soul Formation cultivators to assassinate the heir prince of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect while using the ultimate treasure, the Heaven Shaking Divine Thunder.

He Yingyan could tell that Song Jiangxing wasn't lying, so it was obvious who was behind this.

However, even though Song Jiangxing knew that he had been tricked by the Sacred Flame Sect, he still stood in front of He Yingyan. "I won't move aside. Since the Sacred Flame Sect has already paid such a huge price, although I'm a little unhappy, I can only go with the flow."

This answer was within his expectations. As the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect had secretly reached a tacit agreement to fight against the Thousand Poison Sect together, even if Song Jiangxing knew that he had been tricked by the Sacred Flame Sect.

However, as long as he could kill Zhu Wuyang this time, this small matter was nothing. The Sacred Flame Sect would also give appropriate compensation in the future. Song Jiangxing would not suffer any losses.

Recently, Zhu Wuyan had been in the limelight. It could even be said that Zhu Wuyan had been the most outstanding cultivator among the younger generation of cultivators in the Southern Wasteland in the past month. He was like a bright moon that rose to the top of the nine heavens. The New Deal was his crown.

Both the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect wanted to strangle him in the cradle when faced with such a capable, talented, and talented prodigy. Relatively speaking, the Medicine God Sect was the one who could not wait to make a move.

However, they did not expect the Sacred Flame Sect to be the first to attack. Moreover, the Sacred Flame Sect had even used Song Jiangxing to help them resist He Yingyan.

Since that was the case, as a temporary ally, Song Jiangxing naturally knew what to do. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

"Ten Thousand Swords Tide!"

He Yingyan didn't waste any more words. His Spiritual Energy was pushed to the limit, shaking the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth within a radius of tens of thousands of miles. Combined with the peak Intermediate Magic Treasure, the Million Sword Illustration, he launched a killing move.

"Colorful Falling Flowers!" Facing He Yingyan, who had attacked with all his might from the start, Song Jiangxing did not dare to be negligent at all. He used his magic treasure

and middle-grade heaven and earth spells to use his strongest defensive move to block He Yingyan's attack.

The sword Qi swept across the entire city, making millions of cultivators feel like they were in a dream. The strength of the pillar of the Form Synthesis Stage was fully displayed.

However, the two of them, who were attacking and defending with all their might, would never have thought that the previous scene, which looked like an eagle catching a chick, was actually an eagle catching a tiger.

Because he did not dare to expose himself, the tiger temporarily pretended to be a chicken, dragging the three assassins in the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm and running all the way to the depths of the Endless Snake Marsh. He could also take this opportunity to temporarily get rid of the shackles of the Thousand Poisons Sect and Nine Dragon Mountain and personally find the whereabouts of the child's mother, Shu Fanruo.

The top-notch secret technique that had been incomplete for tens of thousands of years was almost completed by him. In a few days, he could take this opportunity to complete it and find Shu Fanruo.

This assassination was a huge disaster, and in the eyes of many people, Zhu Wuyang was definitely dead. However, for Zhu Wuyang, who was pretending to be a pig to eat a tiger, it was also a good thing.

During the process of escaping, Zhu Wuwan deliberately used all kinds of secret techniques, talismans, immortal techniques, and the like to transform her bloodline aura, Nascent Soul aura, and spiritual sense aura ... Even with the help of the drop of blood essence and a wisp of spiritual sense that Zhu Wuyang had left in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, it was impossible to track Zhu Wuyang down.

Zhu Wuan was prepared for this, so he was able to beat them at their own game.

If Zhu Wuyang's guess was correct, Shu Fanruo must have used a similar concealment method. Otherwise, Song Jiangxing would not have been unable to find her during this period of time.

The method that Zhu Wuyan used should be similar to hers, but its power was stronger than Shu Fanruo's. Because Zhu Wuyan had a cheat, he could easily raise these concealment techniques to perfection.

After chasing and fleeing, they soon entered the depths of the Endless Snake Swamp. Under Zhu Wuyang's deliberate enticement, the group cleverly avoided the areas with more cultivators in Wuyang City and gradually entered the most dangerous area of the Endless Snake Swamp.

Deinosuchus Pond!

As the name suggested, this was a quagmire that hid a large group of Deinocrocodyles. Many Deinocrocodyles were powerful demon beasts above the late stage of level five, and their strength was comparable to cultivators above the late stage of Soul Formation.

Everyone knew that the demon beasts had strong bodies. Although they were not as strong as body refinement cultivators, they were still stronger than Qi Practitioners of the same level.

Most of the Level 5 Advanced Stage demon beasts could easily crush a Soul Formation Final Stage Qi Practitioner, or even a Soul Formation Exceptional Stage Qi Practitioner.

Even the Qi Practitioners in the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm were not willing to fight with the beasts that were one level lower than them.

If several adult Deinosuchus joined forces, they could easily resist the three Soul Formation Peak assassins behind Zhu Wuan, not to mention that there were more than ten adult Deinosuchus in the Deinosuchus Pond.

It was only after paying the price of the lives of several Nascent Soul cultivators and the serious injury of an early stage Soul Formation cultivator that they managed to find out the situation of the Deinosuchus Pond. At present, it had not been updated to the guide, nor had it been updated to the real-time dynamic screen.

If not for that, Zhu Wuwan would not have brought the three Soul Formation Exceptional Realm assassins here.

To be honest, with Zhu Wuan's current strength, it was not impossible for him to kill these three Soul Formation Realm perfected cultivators. However, doing so would very likely expose his true strength.

Although Zhu Wanwan could kill the three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators of the Sacred Flame Sect, he was not confident that he could kill the three of them in an instant so that they would not even be able to spread the news.

Since that was the case, Zhu Wuyan could only take a step back and use the power of this group of Deinosuchus to deal with them.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang was also worried that they were hiding other trump cards or that there were ancient giants hiding around. Zhu Wuyang had to hold back to prevent the worst from happening.

With the Divine Illusionary Steps and the radiance of various talismans rippling around his body, whether it was the strength that Zhu Wuwan displayed or the strength that she revealed, she was only at the mid-stage Nascent Soul realm.

Even so, with the help of the effects of various talismans, Zhu Wuwan still easily dodged the long-range attacks of the three perfected Soul Formation cultivators. It could be seen that the talismans given to him by Cai Chaoan and the elders of Nine Dragon Mountain were astonishingly effective.

Of course, the reason why he could lift heavy things as if they were light was partly because Zhu Wuyang had enough trump cards to deal with danger. In addition, his physical fitness had reached a certain level, and his reaction speed was beyond imagination. The Divine Illusionary Steps was comparable to an ordinary Heaven and Earth immortal technique.

With all kinds of advantages, Zhu Wuwan was able to turn the impossible into a possibility, making the three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators of the Sacred Flame Sect dizzy.

" Zhu Wuan, this little bastard, is born in the year of the rabbit, right? His ability to escape is actually so strong. Is he really a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator? Could it be that he's pretending to be a pig to eat a tiger? In fact, he's also a Soul Formation Stage cultivator. "

" Great cultivator my ass! From the beginning to the end, the strength that this little bastard displayed was only at the middle stage of the original level. The reason why he was so slippery was because of the talismans on his body. Nine Dragon Mountain and Cai Chaoan really value him. They actually gave him so many Heaven and Earth grade talismans. It's simply a waste of God's gifts. "

" You're right. If it weren't for these talismans, we would have caught up to him long ago. It's a pity that we didn't kill him in the Endless Underground Palace with a single blast, which gave him enough time to use these talismans. It'll be a little difficult to catch him later. "

#### Chapter 445: Destroying a Crown Prince (1)

The three Divine Flame Sect's perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators did not see through Zhu Wuan's disguise. They continued to chase and slowly entered the depths of Deinosuchus Pond.

They didn't notice the abnormality of the quagmire under their feet. They thought that since even a Nascent Soul cultivator like Zhu Wuyan dared to come in, they, as Soul Formation cultivators at the peak stage, wouldn't dare to come in.

Thus, they went deeper into the Deinosuchus Pond. The adult Deinosuchus were basically all in the depths of the Deinosuchus Pond.

At the same time, the three Divine Flame Sect's perfected Soul Formation cultivators did not notice that Zhu Wuwan had quietly sprinkled a colorless and odorless Crocodile

Emotion Powder behind him as he fled. This was a level-five mixed poison that could arouse the interest of Deinosuchus.

“窸窸..”

“窸窸..”

At a certain moment, Zhu Wuwan heard a strange sound coming from the depths of the quagmire under her feet. Zhu Wuwan knew that Deinosuchus had smelled the scent of the Crocodile Emotion Powder, so they scuttled out from the depths of the quagmire.

The three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators of the Sacred Flame Sect behind him did not notice it. Their physical fitness was far inferior to Zhu Wuwan's, so they naturally could not hear it.

“Boom...”

At a certain moment, Zhu Wuwan suddenly accelerated. Seeing that Zhu Wuwan had suddenly pulled a long distance away from them, the three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators of the Sacred Flame Sect were somewhat stunned. They did not understand what Zhu Wuwan meant.

Then, seven adult Deinosuchus jumped out of the deep quagmire around them and pounced at the three Soul Formation Exceptional Stage cultivators.

Even the Deinosuchus had dashed out from where Zhu Wuan was. However, because Zhu Wuan suddenly accelerated, the Deinosuchus did not hinder Zhu Wuan at all.

However, it was different for the three Divine Flame Sect's perfected Soul Formation cultivators. They were a little careless and immediately fell into the siege of a group of adult Deinosuchus. The storm-like attacks made the three perfected Soul Formation cultivators almost unable to resist.

” How can there be Deinosuchus here? It shouldn't be here. According to the guide issued by the Unharmful City, there are no Deinosuchus here. ”

” Are you out of your mind? The guide to Wuwan City was issued by Zhu Wuwan. If he wants Deinosuchus here, then Deinosuchus will be here. If he doesn't want Deinosuchus here, then Deinosuchus won't be here. We've been fooled. ”

“You two are idiots. According to the map guide, this is an unexplored land. There are no markings yet, so the guide to Wuwan City is not wrong. But why are these Deinosuchus attacking us? On the contrary, there are no Deinosuchus to deal with Zhu Wuwan.”

..

This answer was destined to be fruitless because under the siege of more and more Deinosuchus, the three Soul Formation Exceptional Stage cultivators of the Sacred Flame Sect gradually could not hold on any longer. Soon, the weaker one among them was swallowed alive by the three Deinosuchus and died a tragic death.

With the death of the first perfected stage Divine Flame Enlightenment Cultivator, the pressure on the other two increased greatly. Soon, another one was torn apart and eaten by the Deinosuchus.

The last Divine Transformation Realm perfected stage cultivator from the Sacred Flame Sect was extremely terrified. At the moment of life and death, he decisively used a forbidden technique that stimulated his potential. In an instant, he erupted with more than ten times his combat strength and barely escaped from the Deinosuchus Pond. However, he could no longer improve in the future, and his strength would even continue to decline.

The only surviving cultivator at the peak of the Soul Formation Stage could never have imagined such a result.

“Bang...”

However, before he could rejoice that he had survived, his head was smashed by a fist coming from the side. Before he died, he saw the owner of the fist. It was clearly the third prince of the nine dragons, Zhu Wuwan, whom they were chasing.

It turned out that apart from being a Qi Refinement cultivator, this little bastard Zhu Wuwan was also a Soul Formation Stage body refinement cultivator. Unfortunately, he could not report this to the Saint.

Zhu Wanwan calmly threw his corpse into the Deinosuchus Pond and took away all the valuable things on him. Of course, there were also the good things left behind by the other two great cultivators at the peak of the Divine Enlightenment Realm.

At this point, the Sacred Flame Sect's three Great Assassins at the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm had all fallen. Such a heavy loss was a heavy blow to the Sacred Flame Sect.

In the huge Sacred Flame Sect, there were only a few thousand great cultivators at the perfected Soul Formation Realm and above. Every one of them was an outstanding one among the great cultivators at the Soul Formation Realm.

The Sacred Flame Sect would also feel uncomfortable after losing so many in such a short period of time.

Perhaps some people would think that there were thousands of Soul Formation Exceptional Realm cultivators, but only three of them were killed. How could this be considered a serious injury?

However, the territory of the Sacred Flame Sect was as large as thousands of Earths. On average, there were only a few perfected Soul Formation cultivators guarding a territory the size of Earth.

Now that three of them had suddenly died, it was basically equivalent to half of the Earth's territory not having a perfected Soul Formation cultivator guarding it. Wasn't this a heavy blow?

Moreover, since they were sent to assassinate Zhu Wuan, the third prince of the Nine Dragons, who had been the most popular recently, these three great cultivators at the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm were also well-known among the great cultivators of the Sacred Flame Sect. It could be said that they were determined to deal with Zhu Wuan, but in the end, they ended up in such a state. How could the Sacred Flame Sect accept this?

By the way, the Sacred Flame Sect had also lost a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator before this. In total, in just a few months, the Sacred Flame Sect had already lost four late-stage Soul Formation cultivators and above.

Even Zhu Wuan's subordinates did not have so many perfected Soul Formation cultivators. Although there were only four assassins, their strength and power were not inferior to the forces of many legacy princes of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. Zhu Wuan had basically destroyed a legacy prince of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. One could imagine the price the Sacred Flame Sect had paid.

After keeping the good things sent by the Sacred Flame Sect, Zhu Wuwan smiled. With the death of the three Sacred Flame Sect's great assassins, Zhu Wuwan was also certain that the Sacred Flame Sect did not have any backup plans. Otherwise, they would definitely not sit idly by and watch the three Soul Formation Perfection cultivators be killed.

Since that was the case, he could have some peace and quiet for a while and find Shu Fanruo's whereabouts.

Of course, before that, he had to complete the Soul Chasing Technique that was nearing its end.

The Soul Chasing Technique was an incomplete top-notch secret technique. It could track a cultivator through their soul aura, which was very difficult to block. However, even the three super immortal sects did not have a secret technique to track a cultivator's soul. The only secret technique that the Thousand Poisons Sect had was an incomplete secret technique that could not be cultivated at all.



It was precisely because of this that the three super immortal sects basically used their soul flames to confirm which of their cultivators were dead and which were not. Even Zhu Wuyang had left behind his soul aura on Nine Dragon Mountain, forming a ball of soul flames.

Once Zhu Wuwan died, this soul flame that was closely related to Zhu Wuwan would be extinguished.

If nothing unexpected happened, the news of the death of the Sacred Flame Sect's three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators, who had just been killed by Zhu Wuwan, should have already spread to the Sacred Flame Sect.

Moreover, the Sacred Flame Sect should also know the cause of their deaths.

Chapter 446: Genetic Mutation?

Soul Tracking was extremely rare. In addition, it was very difficult to obtain the aura of the other party's soul unless the other party was willing.

It just so happened that Zhu Wuyang had already fulfilled one of the two conditions, and the other would soon be fulfilled.

After spending a few days, Zhu Wuyang had completely repaired the remaining Soul Chasing Technique and was slightly stronger than the original version.

Zhu Wuan quickly mastered it and then spent millions of Breakthrough Stones to raise it to the realm of great success. Only then did he begin to track Shu Fanruo's soul aura.

A fleeting light flashed, and a smile soon appeared on Zhu Wuyan's face. Shu Fanruo was indeed unable to block the soul aura. With the Soul Chasing Technique, Zhu Wuyan tracked her whereabouts.

Endless Snake Marsh, Si Shan!

This was a very ordinary mountain, located at the edge of the Endless Snake Marsh. Because it was extremely barren and did not have many resources, no one would come here.

However, because this barren mountain resembled an ancient seal character, "Si", it was named by Zhu Wuyan as Si Mountain, meaning the Mountain of Yearning.

At this moment, deep in the depths of Mount Si, a few miles below the ground, Shu Fanruo was reading in a temporary underground greenhouse. She was already six months pregnant and her stomach was clearly bulging.

However, what Shu Fanruo did not expect was that the little guy in her stomach consumed a lot of resources during the process of growth. Even with her strength of the middle stage of the Soul Formation realm, and all kinds of natural treasures and elixirs, she still could not keep up with the little guy's consumption.

As a result, Shu Fanruo's exquisite face became thinner and her beautiful eyebrows furrowed.

It had only been six months, and the little guy's consumption was already so shocking. There were still three more months to go, and he wondered if these treasures and elixirs would be able to withstand it.

However, no matter how talented she was, she shouldn't have consumed so much energy. Her talent was the best in the Southern Wasteland, and Zhu Wuyan's talent was also the best in the Southern Wasteland. It was normal for her to consume so much energy to give birth to her children.

But wasn't it a little exaggerated to be this big?

According to Shu Fanruo's understanding from the ancient records, in situations like hers and Zhu Wuyang's, the possibility of having children was only one in a million. It could be said to be very difficult.

However, even if they did have children, the consumption would be equivalent to that of a Nascent Soul cultivator. Of course, before they were born, because they needed to provide the nutrients needed for the development of their talent, the consumption would be greater.

Therefore, before leaving the Fragrance Falling Plains, Shu Fanruo had specially taken away a large number of natural treasures and elixirs, which were basically tonic.

However, it had only been two to three months, and it was almost exhausted. How could Shu Fanruo not be worried?

Could it be that the child's talent was more terrifying than she had guessed? However, although her and Zhu Wuwan's talent was strong, the child born from their union would not reach such a level.

Could it be a genetic mutation?

This possibility was very high. According to the ancient books, since ancient times, there had been cases of parents with poor talent, but the children they gave birth to were extremely talented.

However, in most cases, the natural endowments of the children born from the union of two cultivators would not exceed that of either parent. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

Something good had obviously happened to her!

Originally, her and Zhu Wuan's talents were the best in the Southern Wasteland. Now that the child's talents were even stronger, what level would they reach?

Heaven Spiritual Root?

Or the legendary Immortal Spiritual Root?

Shu Fanruo's spirit root was at the peak of the earth spirit root, and Zhu Wuwan should be the same. Could it be that the combination of the two of them could really give birth to a child with a heaven spirit root or above?

Although this was a good thing, her current situation did not seem to be good.

Shu Fanruo was a little melancholic. Was she really going to leave this place and seek help from Grandmaster Song or her master? But if she did that, with the temper of Grandmaster Song and her master, she was afraid that she would have to hit this child.

This was because they were not allowed to have that kind of relationship with men before becoming the sect master of the Divine Herbalist Sect or the Centaurea Valley Master, let alone have children.

However, if he were to find someone else, who could provide for the child's huge needs?

Shu Fanruo started to worry. She didn't know how much time had passed, but she still gritted her teeth and made a decision. If it really didn't work, she would eat more ordinary herbs and food, or even consume her origin energy, as long as this child could be born healthy.

However, if that happened, her future in cultivation would be over.

Shu Fanruo bit her lips lightly, her delicate little face was full of helplessness, but more of it was her longing for the unborn child.

When she decided to give birth to this child, Shu Fanruo had never thought about her future. Now, she was just making another decision, but the price she had to pay was obviously beyond her imagination.

“窸窸窣窣..”

Just as Shu Fanruo was secretly making a decision, she heard a faint sound in her ear, causing her expression to change drastically. She immediately took out her magic treasure, the Purple Sound Bell, and looked in the direction of the sound.

“Ruo Ruo, are you alright?”

Then, under Shu Fanruo’s incredulous gaze, Zhu Wuyang appeared in front of Shu Fanruo with a guilty expression.

Shu Fanruo’s body trembled, “You…” How did you find this place? Didn’t I already block off all auras?”

” Many years ago, I obtained a secret skill that can track souls by chance. You didn’t block your soul aura, so you managed to track me down because you just succeeded in cultivating it. ” Zhu Wuwan told a small lie. There were some things that he did not dare to tell Shu Fanruo, or else it would be too exaggerated.

Shu Fanruo was speechless, “But…” But even so, how did you get my soul aura? I remember that I never took the initiative to give you my soul aura.”

” On a dark and windy night, because of the Drunken Night Incense and Rosemary, and most importantly, because of me, you completely lost your consciousness. You took the initiative to give me a wisp of your soul aura. ” Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

” Impossible. You obviously stole it using special methods. ” Only then did Shu Fanruo vaguely remember that it was the first time in her life that she had obtained the most extreme happiness, so she subconsciously obeyed Zhu Wuyang. However, how could Shu Fanruo admit such a thing?

Seeing Shu Fanruo’s stubbornness, Zhu Wuyang smiled and said, “”If you say it’s not, then it’s not.”

“It’s not like that in the first place.” Shu Fanruo said coquettishly. It seemed that this was the first time she acted coquettishly to Zhu Wuwan in a sober state. She could not help but blush, and her originally tired and pale face also became rosy.

Only then did Zhu Wuyang realize something and said in surprise, “”Ruo Ruo, why have you lost so much weight in the past few months?”

Chapter 447: This Is Not an Ordinary Chicken (1)

Shu Fanruo had no intention of hiding it when she saw Zhu Wuyang notice her abnormality. After all, the two of them would definitely be spending some time together, and Zhu Wuyang would definitely notice this abnormality.

Moreover, with Zhu Wuyang’s help, perhaps the child would grow even better. He just didn’t know how many treasures and spirit pills Zhu Wuyang had.

“The thing in my stomach has eaten too much. I can’t support her anymore.” Shu Fanruo said helplessly.

Zhu Wuan frowned. "Then why are you still holding on and not sending me a voice transmission talisman? What if something happens to you and the child?"

As he spoke, Zhu Wuyang grabbed Shu Fanruo's wrist and began to take her pulse.

"I didn't know that she could eat so much. The heavenly treasures and spirit pills I prepared were enough for her to replenish, but her talent must have mutated. Otherwise, her absorption of all kinds of heavenly treasures and spirit pills wouldn't be so great." Shu Fanruo bit her cherry lips in confusion.

"This..." Zhu Wuwan was a little embarrassed. She didn't dare to tell Shu Fanruo that the child's talent and aptitude should not have mutated. It was only because his talent and aptitude were too strong, so the complete child's talent and aptitude were also extremely strong, which was why such a situation had occurred.

Generally speaking, the stronger the child's talent, the more nutrition they needed when they were in the woman's stomach. It was harder to give birth. After all, the stronger the child's talent, the more jealous the heavens would be.

The most important thing was that the more talented the child was, the more resources he needed to grow in the woman's womb. In order to allow the embryonic form of his talent to develop with him, the demand for resources was beyond imagination, especially for those with talent similar to the Innate Dao Body and the Unblemished Dao Body. The demand for resources was even more shocking.

Although this child might not have a flawless Dao body like Zhu Wuwan, he should at least have an innate Dao body or something. Otherwise, his demand for resources would not have reached such a level that even Shu Fanruo could not bear it.

After giving Shu Fanruo a thorough check-up and finding that she was only slightly weak, Zhu Wuyang heaved a sigh of relief and began to renovate Shu Fanruo's house.

After all, the two of them were going to live here for the next few months. Although the house Shu Fanruo built was beautiful, it was a little impractical.

"Ding ding dang dang..."

Zhu Wuwan quickly got busy. He expanded the house from tens of meters to hundreds of meters. At the same time, he set up layers of array formations around it. Among them, there were many high-level array formations that were set up using array flags.

Looking at the dexterous Zhu Wuyang who had amazing attainments in array formations, Shu Fanruo was also flabbergasted. "Zhu Wuyang, I didn't expect you to be so good at building houses. If I'm not wrong, your attainments in array formations are at least at the realm of array formation masters, right?"

“A top-grade intermediate formation master. He’s only half a step away from advancing to an advanced formation master.” Zhu Wuan did not even turn his head as he focused on using the array flags to set up a high-level array formation.

“Ah...” Shu Fanruo’s small cherry mouth was wide open. ” Really? Aren’t you an Alchemy Master? Why ... ” How did you become an array master?”

Zhu Wanwan smiled. ” Who said that while being proficient in alchemy, you can’t be proficient in array formations? Keep this matter a secret for me. Otherwise, it’ll be a little too exaggerated. When the time comes, your Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect will definitely send more assassins to deal with me. ”

“Yes, yes, I understand.” Even with Shu Fanruo’s talent and mental fortitude, she could not help but widen her eyes, “I didn’t expect you to be so powerful. You’ve already reached the peak of the Master Realm in both alchemy and formations before you’re even a hundred years old. Your own cultivation hasn’t dropped either. No wonder you can manage the Endless Snake Marsh so well.”

” By the way, how did you leave Unharmful City and come here? Will you be found? If the Thousand Poisons Sect finds out about what happened between us, I’m afraid you’ll be in danger. Why don’t you leave? ”

Zhu Wuwan smiled and said, ” Don’t worry. I’ve also blocked all kinds of auras. Even the soul aura has been blocked by me using the Soul Chasing Technique. Later, I’ll set up a corresponding array formation to block your soul aura as well. This way, we won’t have to worry about being discovered anymore. ”

” As for how I temporarily left Unharmful City, I naturally borrowed the power of the Sacred Flame Sect’s assassins. ”

Zhu Wuyang did not hide this matter. After all, this matter had caused such a huge commotion. Shu Fanruo could easily find out as long as she went out, so there was no need to hide it.

After considering for a moment, Zhu Wuwan still told him about how she was hunted down by the Sacred Flame Sect’s three Soul Formation Perfection Stage assassins, and how she plotted to kill them in the Deinonychus Pond. Then, she took the opportunity to hide all her aura to find Shu Fanruo.

“I’m sorry!” When she heard that Song Jiangxing had inadvertently become an accomplice of the Sacred Flame Sect and that he still wanted to stop He Yingyan after knowing that he had been used, Shu Fanruo’s pretty face also darkened. She stood beside Zhu Wuyang and grabbed the corner of his clothes, somewhat at a loss.

Zhu Wuan smiled and pulled her into his arms. “” The Medicine God Sect is righteous and we are evil. Song Jiangxing’s actions are understandable. You don’t have to take it to heart. ”

” The Sacred Flame Sect is still the main cause of this matter. You don’t have to blame yourself. Besides, you can’t stop this kind of thing. Besides, not only am I fine, I even took this opportunity to earn a huge sum of money and taught the Sacred Flame Sect a bloody lesson. I believe they will be much more obedient in the future. We can just focus on living here and leave when the child grows up. ”

“No, that would take too long. It’s not good for both of us.” Shu Fanruo immediately shook her head. ” We’ll leave this place after the child is born. I’m going to bring the child to Centaurea Valley to raise. When the time comes, what’s done is done. Master can’t do anything about it. You can also continue to use the resources of the Thousand Poison Sect to cultivate and improve. ”

” When you become the Sect Leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect, you can bring me and my child back. I believe that at that time, our Medicine God Sect will not offend you, the Sect Leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect, because of this matter. ”

“Don’t worry, this day won’t be far away,” Zhu Wuwan said with a smile.

Although he didn’t dare to tell Shu Fanruo his true cultivation, the resources that Zhu Wuyang had could let Shu Fanruo know a part of it.

Therefore, after the renovation of the residence, Zhu Wuyang began to prepare delicacies for Shu Fanrong. These delicacies included but were not limited to.

Braised pork ribs!

Every piece of rib was cooked from the most essential part of a sixth-grade demon beast’s bones, preserving all the nutrients in the bones. Zhu Wuyang also ingeniously used herbs to enhance this nutrition, so the taste and tonic effect were terrifying.

Mapo Tofu!

The tofu was made from thousand-year-old spirit beans. Each piece could be called a panacea, comparable to high-grade spirit pills. The taste was also extremely fresh and tender, making people unable to stop. The condiments used to make Mapo Tofu were all kinds of heavenly and earthly treasures, which combined to form a strange taste.

Old hen stewed with mushrooms!

The old hen was not an ordinary chicken, but a sixth-grade demonic beast, Hua Jin Chicken. It contained terrifying nourishing medicinal power. Coupled with the thousand-



year heart-nourishing mushrooms, a bowl of ordinary old hen stewed mushrooms was worth more than a million spirit stones.

Fruit milkshake!

It was mainly made from thousand-year-old spiritual fruits and the milk of the Longevity Cow. A small bowl contained several thousand-year-old spiritual fruits and the essence of the Longevity Cow's medicinal milk for a day. Under Zhu Wuwan's skillful hands, it was also enhanced by other spiritual herbs, and the effect was more than doubled. Of course, the most important thing was that the taste was especially good. Ordinary women could not resist this taste.

..

#### Chapter 448: Stand Out (1)

Zhu Wanwan's culinary skills were already pretty good when she was on Earth. After becoming an alchemist here, she had gained some experience in the combination of various natural treasures and exotic flowers and herbs because she often refined pills.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao had effectively combined alchemy and culinary skills to create a table full of delicious dishes.

"The food looks very beautiful." Shu Fanruo looked at the table full of delicacies in surprise, her bright eyes widening.

Zhu Wuwan smiled and picked up a piece of braised pork rib for her. "Try it and you'll know."

"Yes." Shu Fanruo ate a piece of braised pork ribs and felt the surging medicinal power rolling in. It was extremely gentle and nourishing her body. At the same time, it also provided a lot of nutrition for the child in her stomach. "It's so delicious. I didn't expect you to have such a skill."

"If you had told me you were here earlier, you would have been able to enjoy such delicacies a long time ago," Zhu Wuwan said.

Shu Fanruo pursed her lips into a smile and began to enjoy other delicacies. Zhu Wuyang was also introducing the names and nourishing effects of various delicacies to her.

"Mapo Tofu is so delicious. It's Mama's. No wonder it's called Mapo Tofu."

"Wow, this old hen is a Brocade Chicken, right? That's a sixth-grade demonic beast. Zhu Wuyang, how did you get it? It's very difficult for me to get the materials of a sixth-grade demonic beast."

“The fruit milkshake is so delicious. I’ve never eaten such delicious food before. Zhu Wuyang, how did you do it?”

” Isn’t it too wasteful for us to eat so many Heavenly Materials and Earthly Treasures and elixirs for one meal? There are still a few months left. I’m worried that we can’t afford to take care of her. ”

..

Looking at Shu Fanruo’s worried look, Zhu Wuwan smiled and showed him his two storage rings. In these two storage rings, there were a small mountain of natural treasures and elixirs. “There’s so much food here, can you finish it all, Ruoruo?”

“Ah...” Sensing the things in the two storage rings, Shu Fanruo was also dumbfounded, “So many, this ... This is worth at least ten billion low-grade spirit stones. How do you have so many treasures and elixirs? Didn’t you just become the Nine Dragons Prince for more than a year?”

Zhu Wuwan pinched her little face. ” I’m different from you. Your Falling Fragrance Plains is a mess. It gives me a headache just looking at it. The annual tax is less than one billion low-grade spirit stones. ”

“But my Endless Snake Marsh has brought me at least 20 to 30 billion in net profit in the past few months. These treasures and elixirs are nothing to me.”

“Is the New Deal that profitable?” Shu Fanruo’s bright eyes widened.

” If not for that, why would the Sacred Flame Sect be so eager to kill me? ” Zhu Wuwan said with a smile. ” To deal with a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator like me, they actually sent out three Soul Formation Great Circle cultivators in one go. They even schemed to get Song Jiangxing to block He Yingyan for them. ”

“I’ve always heard them say that the New Deal has an amazing effect and allowed you to earn a lot of money, but I didn’t expect it to be so profitable.” Shu Fanruo was also filled with admiration. She had been managing the Hundred Flower Valley’s business for so many years, but the wealth she had earned was probably not as much as Zhu Wanhao’s few months of managing the Endless Snake Marsh.

Thinking about it carefully, Zhu Wuyang was really a little all-rounded. Cultivation, array formation, alchemy, cooking, business ability ... All of them had reached a certain level, so it seemed that she had a big advantage in comparison.

It was a pity that Zhu Wanwan was a cultivator from the Thousand Poisons Sect. If he was also a cultivator from the Medicine God Sect, or even a cultivator from the Sacred Flame Sect, they would be able to be together immediately. They would not have to be separated, right?

Shu Fanruo felt slightly dejected. She cherished the time they spent together for the past few months because it was very likely that they would spend the last few months together. Who knew what would happen when they returned to the Medicine God Sect?  
[frēewebnovël.com](http://frēewebnovël.com)

It was precisely because of this that Shu Fanruo didn't stop Zhu Wuwan when she crawled into her bed at night. On the contrary, she even cooperated a little.

Unfortunately, if Shu Fan was pregnant, the two of them did not go too far and fell asleep after a few times.

After the interrogation in the Endless Underground Palace, Shu Fanruo's attitude towards Zhu Wuyang had changed drastically. Not to mention that Zhu Wuyang had taken the risk to look for her and helped her solve a big problem.

Shu Fanruo was suddenly extremely gentle to Zhu Wuyang. Even Zhu Wuyang could not stand it, but she soon enjoyed it. The two of them stayed deep underground every day, talking, taking a walk, cultivating, and enjoying delicious food... The days were full and sweet.

However, at this moment, outside Mount Si, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, which had not been able to find Zhu Wuyan, had already erupted. Cai Chaoan had even left Nine Dragon Mountain and personally led several ancient giants to charge over in a mighty manner. He demanded an explanation from the Sacred Flame Sect. At the same time, he did his best to suppress the Sacred Flame Sect and the Medicine God Sect's forces in the surroundings.

The Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect, who were in the wrong, could only endure. They were suppressed by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect until they could not breathe. Even Song Jiangxing was so scared that he hid in the Falling Fragrance Plains and did not dare to come out. For a moment, he could not care less about finding Shu Fanruo.

After dozens of Divine Transformation Realm great cultivators from the Sacred Flame Sect were killed, they had no choice but to reveal the information. They said that Zhu Wuan and the three great Divine Transformation Realm great cultivators from the Sacred Flame Sect had gone missing in the Deathly Crocodile Pond. Zhu Wuan should have been fine at that time, but the three great Divine Transformation Realm great cultivators from the Sacred Flame Sect had all died.

After learning of this news, Cai Chaoan immediately rushed to Deinosuchus Pond and quickly found some clues. The Sacred Flame Sect was not lying. Zhu Wuwan had indeed fought with the three Soul Formation Perfection Stage assassins of the Sacred Flame Sect.

Moreover, in this battle of great disparity, Zhu Wuwan had ingeniously used the power of the Deinosuchus Pond to kill the three Divine Flame Sect's perfected stage Soul Formation cultivators. She should be fine and had left this place safely. It seemed that she had also taken the treasures left behind by the three Divine Flame Sect's perfected stage Soul Formation cultivators.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan's soul fire was still burning on Nine Dragon Mountain, so her life should be fine. It was just that she might have been injured in Deinosuchus Pond, so she hid to recuperate.

As for how serious the injuries were, no one could be sure.

However, since Zhu Wuyang had no choice but to hide and recuperate, it was obvious that his injuries were quite serious. Moreover, he still had scruples about the enemy. Otherwise, he would not have hidden.

After understanding this situation, Cai Chaoan sent people to search for Zhu Wuyan's whereabouts while continuing to suppress the Sacred Flame Sect and the Medicine God Sect. However, this time, he used most of his strength on the Sacred Flame Sect, making it miserable.

However, the Sacred Flame Sect was in the wrong this time. Faced with the aggressive Thousand Poison Sect, the Sacred Flame Sect had no choice but to temporarily withdraw from this area. A large number of spies and traitors were also discovered and killed because they did not retreat in time. The Sacred Flame Sect could be said to have suffered heavy losses.

Cai Chaoan's actions could be considered as helping Zhu Wuyang clear out the enemies around Endless Snake Marsh. Even Song Jiangxing of the Medicine God Sect had no choice but to lower his head and offer a large number of resources and treasures as compensation.

After all, the Sacred Flame Sect could still argue that the three Soul Formation cultivators were not their people, but Song Jiangxing could not argue no matter what. He could only try his best to appease the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's anger by compensating them.

This time, both the Sacred Flame Sect and the Medicine God Sect had suffered a double loss. Not only did they not successfully kill Zhu Wuyang, but they had also lost a large number of resources and experts.

However, the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect did not think so at the moment. In their opinion, although they had not successfully killed Zhu Wuyang, according to the flesh and blood tissue left behind by the Deinosuchus Pond, Zhu Wuyang should have been severely injured. Even if he could come back alive, there should be no future for him.

After all, through the spies and traitors hidden in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, they already knew that when the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect searched the Deinosuchus Pond, they found a lot of Zhu Wuwan's flesh and blood tissues. These flesh and blood tissues included but were not limited to internal organs, brains, immortal meridians, and dantian fragments.

Based on these flesh and blood tissues, he could clearly tell that even if Zhu Wuwan survived in Deinosuchus Pond, he was basically riddled with holes and suffered extremely serious injuries.

#### Chapter 449: Raging Fire Alchemy (1)

Needless to say, the remains of the Deinosuchus Pond's flesh and blood were Zhu Wuwan's handiwork.

With Zhu Wuyang's current physique, even if his heart was crushed, he would be able to recover very quickly as long as the rescue measures were done properly, let alone losing his brain and internal organs.

As for injuries such as broken legs, they were not a big deal at all. It was very easy to regenerate limbs.

The body of a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator had made Zhu Wuwan's body extremely powerful. At the moment, she could only regenerate limbs. In the future, it was possible for her to regenerate from blood.

The path of body refinement was broad and profound. Just the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture alone could allow Zhu Wuyang to easily revive after his head was chopped off. Of course, he had to put his head back on first.

The flesh and blood of the Deinosuchus Pond was just used to confuse people and test something.

For Zhu Wuan, who had absolute strength at the moment, many things that the other legacy crown princes valued greatly were no longer in her heart.

However, in the eyes of most people, Zhu Wuyang was not far from death. Even if he was lucky enough to survive, his future was bleak.

Therefore, with just a little consideration, many forces and individuals who joined Wuyang Peak began to waver. On the same day, thousands of cultivators above the Golden Core Stage announced that they would withdraw from Wuyang Peak and return to a neutral state, or join other forces.

Even the other two princes of the nine dragons, Liang Jingyan and Pan Yufeng, were getting restless. They found an excuse to come near the Endless Snake Marsh and

observe the situation while looking for a suitable opportunity to swallow the huge money tree of the Endless Snake Marsh.

Wuyang Peak, which was still at its peak a few days ago, instantly plummeted after the news that Zhu Wuyang might be crippled spread.

" Even his brain and internal organs have been beaten out. One can imagine how serious Zhu Wuyang's injuries are. I'm afraid he won't be able to pass this round. Perhaps his position as Crown Prince will be taken away very soon. "

" The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect wouldn't raise a legacy crown prince with no future for nothing. It's such a pity that the Endless Snake Marsh is so good. It's just been running well, but something happened to Zhu Wuyang. It's a waste of resources for others. "

" Who knows, Zhu Wuyang might be able to come back safely. It's better to be safe than sorry. Let's just wait a little longer. If there's still no news after a month, we'll leave Wuyang Peak with this confidential information and join the Crown Prince Liang. "

" The Sacred Flame Sect's three perfected Divine Transformation Realm cultivators attacked together. Even if Zhu Wuan killed the three of them with the help of the power of the Deinosuchus Pond, it's already good enough that he's still alive. Why would he still want to preserve his strength and potential? "He's just daydreaming. He doesn't even have a lot of brains. How can he maintain his current talent? I'm afraid he's already become a fool."

"Cai Chaoan is still here. Don't go too far, or else no one will be able to protect you."

..

As the saying goes, when one leaves, the tea is cold. Although Zhu Wuyang had not left, because the situation in Deinosuchus Pond was too tragic, in many people's eyes, Zhu Wuyang was no different from leaving.

Moreover, three Soul Formation cultivators were chasing after a Nascent Soul cultivator. No matter how many trump cards he had, how could he escape? After all, many trump cards needed a certain amount of strength to unleash their full power, whether it was talismans or spirit pills.

Zhu Wuan's strength was too weak. Even if he was given top-notch spiritual talismans and spiritual pills, he would not be able to unleash much power. The death rate was close to 100%.

Even Cai Chaoan, Lou Guangzhi, and the others didn't think that Zhu Wuyan could escape unscathed. It was already a miracle that he could survive, so he shouldn't expect to be safe.

A prodigy of a generation had fallen just like that!

Many of Zhu Wuwan's enemies began to jump up and down, such as the seven Calabash Brothers of the Calabash Mountain, the Wu clan immortals, and the Scorpio Mountain Range...

Especially as time passed and there was no news of Zhu Wuyang, the news of him being seriously injured and about to die spread more and more. These enemies also jumped around more and more fiercely.

The forces and individuals targeting Wuyang Peak also increased, and the forces and individuals who left Wuyang Peak also increased. If it wasn't for Cai Chaoan and Lou Guangzhi's insistence on finding Zhu Wuyang, they probably wouldn't even have the manpower in this area.

Fortunately, those who could not wait to leave were basically people and factions who had only recently joined Wuyang Peak. At least, they did not involve the core, such as the six ministers ... It could be seen that Zhu Wuyang had good taste.

As long as the six ministers, who were the core, did not leave, Wuyang Peak would not collapse for the time being. It could still easily hold on for a few months, but the longer it dragged on, the more likely it would collapse. After all, Wuyang Peak's power had only developed for a little more than a year.

His foundation was too shallow, and he was basically supported by Zhu Wuyang. Now that something had happened to Zhu Wuyang, it immediately showed signs of falling apart.

Zhu Wuyang, who was already invincible in the Incarnation Realm, did not care about this. With his strength, even if the power of Wuyang Peak was really finished, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could quickly rebuild it.

Personal strength was the most important. As long as Zhu Wuyang had enough strength, he did not have to worry about his status.

Wuyang Peak became chaotic day by day, but Zhu Wuyang and Shu Fanruo's days were getting happier and happier, and they were getting closer and closer to giving birth.

Under Zhu Wuyan's care, Shu Fanruo returned to her original form and even became a little round. Not only did her body not suffer any damage, but it also received further nourishment.

With all kinds of natural treasures and elixirs in hand, Zhu Wuyang knew Shu Fanruo's body like the back of his hand. He had tailored thousands of medicinal dishes according



to her physical condition. Whether it was the tonic effect or the taste, they were all first-class. It was impossible for Shu Fanruo's body to not recover.

Unknowingly, a few months had passed. Because they could not find Zhu Wuyang's whereabouts and did not know Zhu Wuyang's situation, nearly half of the cultivators on the huge Wuyang Peak had left.

The momentum that was originally like a rainbow, and the unharmed peak that was faintly above the other two Nine Dragon Princes, gradually fell to the bottom, leaving only the six ministers who were still struggling.

However, there were more and more people from other forces who were targeting and coveting them. Especially after the entrance tickets and taxes of the Endless Snake Marsh were released in the past few months, even many ancient giants were jealous of the huge number, let alone the Soul Formation Realm cultivators.

Fortunately, Cai Chaoan and Lou Guangzhi were of good character and had not given up on Zhu Wuyang. This was why they were able to temporarily suppress all the demons and monsters and protect the resources and wealth of Wuyang Peak.

However, Cai Chaoan and Lou Guangzhi also understood that as time passed, more and more forces and individuals would want to divide up Wuyang Peak. Among them, there would be a large number of cultivators from Nine Dragon Mountain.

When this power reached a certain level, even Cai Chaoan and Lou Guangzhi would not be able to stop it.

## Chapter 450: I Really Don't Have Many Concubines

After ten months of pregnancy, the melon ripened and the stalk fell!

Unknowingly, Zhu Wuwan and Shu Fanruo had been lovey-dovey in Mount Si for more than three months. It was time for the child to be born.

With their strength, they didn't need a midwife. However, Zhu Wuyang had already raised her midwifery skills to perfection. In the vast Southern Wasteland, there were probably not many cultivators who could surpass Zhu Wuyang in midwifery.

For the sake of the child's safety, Zhu Wuwan was also worried sick.

"Wow..."

Accompanied by a crisp and melodious cry, the first child who completely inherited Zhu Wuwan's genes was born.

Zhu Jingxin!

It was a girl. Her small face was extremely smooth and round when she was born. She was as beautiful as a painting. She had inherited all the advantages of her parents in terms of appearance.

Wood Spirit Dao Body!

Heavenly Spirit Root!

All 100 meridians opened!

The embryonic form of an Immortal meridian!

..

Although he couldn't catch up to Zhu Wuyang, he was still far ahead of Shu Fanruo. He could definitely be ranked in the top three in the vast Southern Wasteland, especially the Wood God Ceremony that was extremely compatible with Centaurea Valley!

The Grand Ceremony of the Wood God was a top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art of the wood attribute. It had an extremely complete inheritance and was ranked among the top in the Southern Wasteland. It was just suitable for people with the Wood Spirit Body to cultivate.

If Zhu Jingxin cultivated the Wood God Ceremony, her speed would be thousands of times faster than ordinary cultivators.

The little Zhu Jingxin emitted a pleasant floral fragrance. The surrounding wood-type spiritual energy was naturally drawn into Zhu Jingxin's body.

Such a mysterious and magical scene made Shu Fanruo dumbfounded, "Wood Spirit Dao Body, Heavenly Spirit Root, Hundred Meridians Unblocked, Embryonic Immortal Meridian, Innate Spiritual Strength ... I gave birth to a monster. Our child really has a genetic mutation."

"Uh ..." Zhu Wuyang was stunned for a moment, then she nodded with a smile. "Yes, yes, yes. It's been hard on you. Ruoruo, I've already made the

Ten Thousand Year Spirit Ginseng Soup. Have some first. I'll go wash Xin `er up."

Shu Fanruo nodded tiredly. She smiled like a flower as she watched Zhu Wuan carry Zhu Jingxin to another room. In that room, Zhu Wuan had already prepared the Thick Earth Spiritual Liquid for Zhu Jingxin. Bathing in it would effectively strengthen Zhu Jingxin's body.

Looking at Zhu Jingxin floating and sinking in the Thick Earth Spiritual Liquid, Zhu Wuwan's heart was filled with tenderness. She had a special feeling for this child.

Perhaps it was because she was the only child who had inherited all of Zhu Wuwan's genes, perhaps it was because Shu Fan was his first cultivation partner, or perhaps it was because Shu Fan was his Anima...All kinds of emotions intertwined, making Zhu Wuyang want to hold her in her arms forever.

However, happy days always passed too quickly. Without realizing it, another month had passed. Shu Fanruo had also successfully gotten out of confinement. Every day, she would accompany Zhu Wuyang and Zhu Jingxin, smiling sweetly. However, Zhu Wuyang could faintly sense the increasingly thick worry between Shu Fanruo's brows.

The situation regarding Shu Fanruo surfaced in Zhu Wuwan's mind. She still had her master, Centaurea Valley Master, the Shu Clan, and her parents and sisters behind her...He had too many worries, so he couldn't be as carefree as Zhu Wuyang.

Moreover, Shu Fanruo was not like Zhu Wuyang, who had a cheat. Even if she was accompanying her wife and daughter, she still had time to consume all kinds of special natural treasures, spirit pills, waste pills, and so on. The speed of earning breakthrough stones did not decrease much.

However, other than her worries, Shu Fanruo also needed to consider the problem of improving her strength.

Zhu Wuyang was also a little silent. She didn't know how to deal with it perfectly and resolve this matter.

Zhu Wuyang could ignore the statement that good and evil could not coexist, but he could not ignore the impact this statement had on the entire Southern

Wasteland, especially on the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect.

Even without this sentence, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Medicine God Sect had been fighting openly and secretly for so many years. The hatred between them was extremely deep, and it was not easy to resolve it.

Seeing that the sorrow between Shu Fanruo's brows was getting thicker and thicker, Zhu Wuyang could not sit idly by. That night, he prepared a table full of delicious food and accompanied Shu Fanruo to eat quietly.

Shu Fanruo seemed to have noticed something, and the atmosphere was unusually quiet.

Looking at Zhu Wuyang who had a gentle smile on her face, Shu Fanruo silently moved her chair closer and closer to Zhu Wuyang until she was close to Zhu Wuyang.

After the meal, the two of them didn't say anything, but Shu Fanruo already understood Zhu Wuyan's intentions. She carried Zhu Jingxin and prepared to leave.

"Are you going to take Xin `er away?" Zhu Wuyang asked worriedly.

Shu Fanruo smiled sweetly: " Don't worry, Xin `er's talent is so good. If I bring her to the Hundred Flower Valley, although she won't be able to be the Hundred Flower Fairy anymore, her merits will definitely outweigh her faults. Her future will be ten times better than mine. "

" Moreover, compared to the environment of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, I would rather have her stay in Centaurea Valley. The Wood God Ceremony is also the most suitable for Xin `er. When you become the Sect Leader of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, you can come and fetch us. "

"Alright." Zhu Wuan nodded, knowing that Shu Fanruo wasn't lying.

Seeing that she was about to walk out of this warm little house, Shu Fanruo suddenly thought of something and turned to stare at Zhu Wuyang. "" Big Brother Wuyan, is Xin `er your first child? Why have you been so skilled in taking care of Xin` er for the past two months? "

"This..." Zhu Wuyang was a little hesitant.

Shu Fanruo frowned. " You are not allowed to lie. You know that I have the ability to investigate the truth of this matter. If you lie, I will never let you see Xin `er again. "

"Uh ... " Zhu Wuwan smiled dryly. She knew that Shu Fanruo was a man of her words. The best thing to do now was to tell the truth." Actually, before I joined the Thousand Poisons Sect, I was the emperor of a secular dynasty for a period of time. "

"Ah..." Shu Fanruo's mouth was wide open. " A secular emperor? The kind with three palaces, six courtyards, and seventy-two concubines? "

Zhu Wan'an smiled awkwardly. " That's true. But those concubines are all ordinary people. None of them are cultivators. So, you're indeed my first cultivation partner. "

"I see!" The warmth and gratitude in her heart disappeared. Shu Fanruo gritted her teeth and looked at Zhu Wuwan."I was wondering why you emphasized that I was your first cultivation partner. So that's what you meant. How many concubines are there exactly?"

"Not much." Zhu Wuyang coughed.

"Not many means a few. How many exactly?" Shu Fanruo bit her cherry lips and stared fiercely at Zhu Wuyang.

"About three thousand." Zhu Wuyang wiped the sweat off his forehead.

"Actually, most of them were sent over by others. You also know that as an emperor, it's inevitable that there are many social gatherings and many marriage alliances that I can't refuse. I can't help it."